

Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality
of Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) under protected condition

THESIS

Submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the
Award of the degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

In
Horticulture (Vegetable Science)

By
BHOOPENDRA SINGH



DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE
Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology and Sciences
PRAYAGRAJ (ALLAHABAD) 211007 (U.P.)

ID. No. 16PHCHVS101



Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology And Sciences
सैम हिगिन्बॉटम कृषि, प्रौद्योगिकी एवं विज्ञान विश्वविद्यालय
(U.P. State Act No. 35 of 2016, as passed by the Uttar Pradesh Legislature)
Prayagraj (Allahabad) - 211 007, U.P., India

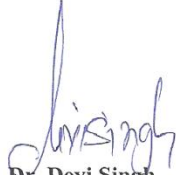
ISO 9001:2008 Certified

Office : 91-532-2684281, 2684781
Fax : 91-532-2684394
Website : www.shuats.edu.in
E-mail : info@shuats.edu.in

CERTIFICATE OF ORIGINAL WORK

This is to certify that the studies conducted by **Mr. Bhoopendra Singh**, ID No. 16PHCHVS101, during 2016 to 2019, as reported in the present thesis was under my guidance and supervision. The results reported by him are genuine and the candidate has written the script of the thesis. His thesis entitled "Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) under protected condition", therefore, is being forwarded for the acceptance in partial fulfillment for the award of the degree of **Doctor of Philosophy** in Horticulture (Vegetable Science) to the Department of Horticulture, Faculty of Agriculture, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology and Sciences, Prayagraj (Allahabad), 211007 U.P.

Place: Prayagraj (Allahabad)
Date : 21.08.2019


Dr. Devi Singh
(Advisor)
Assistant Professor
Department of Horticulture



Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology And Sciences
सैम हिगिगनबॉटम कृषि, प्रौद्योगिकी एवं विज्ञान विश्वविद्यालय
(U.P. State Act No. 35 of 2016, as passed by the Uttar Pradesh Legislature)
Prayagraj (Allahabad) - 211 007, U.P., India

ISO 9001:2008 Certified

Office : 91-532-2684281, 2684781
Fax : 91-532-2684394
Website : www.shuats.edu.in
E-mail : info@shuats.edu.in

Ph.D Final Defense Report

This is to certify that **Mr. Bhoopendra Singh**, ID No.16PHCHVS101, presented the oral defense for his thesis entitled, "Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) under protected condition", on **18.02.2020** at 12 pm (noon) in the Department of Horticulture, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology and Sciences, Prayagraj (Allahabad), 211007 U.P. The results are genuine, have considerable scientific importance and performance of the candidate was found satisfactory. We, the following members of the Evaluation Board agree and recommend to the University that the degree of **Doctor of Philosophy** in Horticulture (Vegetable Science) may be awarded to Mr. Bhoopendra Singh.

Prof. (Dr.) Arun Kumar Singh
Head, Department of Floriculture & Landscaping
ANDUA & T, Kumarganj, Ayodhya (Faizabad)
External Examiner
Date: 18-02-2020

Dr. Devi Singh
(Advisor)
Assistant Professor
Department of Horticulture

Prof. (Dr.) Thomas Abraham
Chairperson,
Evaluation Committee



Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology And Sciences

सैम हिगिनबॉटम कृषि, प्रौद्योगिकी एवं विज्ञान विश्वविद्यालय

(U.P. State Act No. 35 of 2016, as passed by the Uttar Pradesh Legislature)

Prayagraj (Allahabad) - 211 007, U.P., India

ISO 9001:2008 Certified

Office : 91-532-2684281, 2684781
Fax : 91-532-2684394
Website : www.shuats.edu.in
E-mail : info@shuats.edu.in

CERTIFICATE OF RECOMMENDATION BY STUDENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

This thesis entitled, "Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) under protected condition", has been prepared and submitted by Mr. Bhoopendra Singh (ID.No.16PHCHVS101) for the award of the degree of **DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY** in Horticulture (Vegetable Science) to the Department of Horticulture, Faculty of Agriculture, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology and Sciences, Prayagraj (Allahabad), U.P.

| Name | Evaluation | Signature |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Dr. Devi Singh Assistant Professor, Department of Horticulture (Advisor) | Satisfactory/ Not Satisfactory | |
| 2. Prof.(Dr.) V. M. Prasad Professor & Ex. Head, Department of Horticulture (Co - Advisor) | Satisfactory/ Not Satisfactory | |
| 3. Dr. Vijay Bahadur Associate Professor & Head, Department of Horticulture (Member) | Satisfactory/ Not Satisfactory | |
| 4. Prof. (Dr.) Gautam Ghosh Professor & Dean, Naini Agricultural Institute (Member) | Satisfactory/ Not Satisfactory | |
| 5. Dr. G. M. Lal Assistant Professor, Department of Genetics & Plant Breeding (Member) | Satisfactory/ Not Satisfactory | |

The thesis has been examined by the Evaluation Committee and found acceptable.

Prof. (Dr.) Arun Kumar Singh
Head, Department of Floriculture & Landscaping
ANDUA & T, Kumarganj, Ayodhya (Faizabad)
External Examiner
Date: 18-02-2020

Prof. (Dr.) Thomas Abraham
Chairman
Evaluation Committee

SELF ATTESTATION

This is to certify that I have personally worked on the thesis work entitled, “Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) under protected condition,” The data mentioned in this thesis have been collected during the experimental work and are genuine Data / information obtained from other agencies have been duly acknowledged. None of the finding/information pertaining to the work has been concealed. The results embodied in this thesis have not been submitted to any other University or Institute for the award of any degree or diploma.

Place: Prayagraj (Allahabad)

(BHOOPENDRA SINGH)

Date: 20.08.2019

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

First and foremost I bow down before **“Almighty God”** to express my deepest sense of gratitude for his blessings, strength, mercy, faithfulness that made it possible to accomplish this venture. The blessing given by him shall carry me a long way in the journey of life on which I am about to embark.

Success is the manifestation of diligence, perseverance, inspiration, motivation and innovations. It is my proud privilege to express a deep sense of gratitude to my advisor **Dr. Devi Singh**, Assistant Professor, Department of Horticulture, SHUATS, Prayagraj, Allahabad whose generous help, untiring guidance, supervision, suggestions and positive attitude helped me complete the thesis.

With profound sense of gratitude and veneration from the core of my heart, I express the words of thanks to the Co-Advisor of my advisory committee **Prof. (Dr.) V. M. Prasad**, Department of Horticulture, SHUATS for his sustained interest, guidance and constant supervision.

I am extremely thankful to the members **Prof. (Dr.) Gautam Ghosh**, Professor & Dean, Naini School of Agriculture, SHUATS and **Dr. G M. Lal**, Associate Professor, Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding, SHUATS for providing me help in various ways and offering valuable suggestions during the course of the research work. and also extremely thankful to the **Prof. (Dr.) Thomas Abraham, Chairman**, Evaluation Committee for providing me help in various ways.

I express a deep sense of gratitude to all the teaching staff of Department of Horticulture, **Dr. S. Saravanan, Dr. Vijay Bahadur Dr. Saket Mishra, Dr. Urfi Fatmi, Dr. Samir Ebson Topno, Dr. Balaji Vikram** and **Mr. Deepanshu** for their persistent help and valuable information's regarding the work.

I am extremely thankful to the Dr. Himanshu Pathak Director, NRRI, Cuttack, Dr. Dipankar Maiti, OIC, Dr. C.V. Singh Pr. Scientist, Dr. Yogesh Tewari Pr. Scientist ICAR-NRRI-CRURRS, Hazaribag, Dr. Awani Kumar Singh Principle Scientist CPCT, Division Of Vegetable Science, IARI New Delhi and Dr. D.K. Singh, Professor, Department of Vegetable Science, GBPUA&T Pantnagar for providing me help in various ways and offering valuable suggestions during the course and research work.

I would like to thank my whole family for their love, support and prayers throughout the period of my study. I take this opportunity to look back on the path traversed during the course of this endeavor and remember the guiding faces behind the task with deepest sense of

gratitude to my beloved parents **Mr. Fateh Singh** and **Mrs. Munni Devi**, my wife **Mrs. Rajni Bala**, Younger Brother's Mr. Dharmendra Kumar and Mr. Ravi Kumar for their pure affection, inspirations and moral support, Therefore I dedicate this piece of work of mine to my family as a token of respect.

I would also like to extend my love and thanks to my Dear Son, **Aadvik Singh**, since they remain devoid of fathers love for so long without their cooperation I could not have completed this course successfully.

I sincerely acknowledge the work of all non-teaching staff members for their help throughout the period; I would also like to thanks all the workers **Mr. Rajendra, Mr. Chandrika Bhartiya, Mr. Suresh, Mrs. Seema, Mr. Ramu and Mr. Ramdhani** for helping me in my work.

It is indeed a pleasure to place a record of gratitude to my friends especially **Dr. Sanjay Mishra, Mr. Madhur Kumar, Mr. Nikhil , Mr. Sandeep Singh, Mr. Lagmanna R. Kullur, Ms. Anita Kerketta, Dr. Sudhir Singh Jamwal and Mr. Manish Kumar** for their untiring help and encouragement during the period of research work and without their help and support I would not have been able to complete this task. I would also like to extend my thanks to all the PhD scholars for remaining helping hand throughout my study period.

Thanking each and every person soliciting his or her good wishes for my future. At last but not the least many people helped me completing this task, but I don't list them all, it is not for lack of gratitude but for lack of space. I owe my heartiest thanks to them.

Date: 18.02.2020

Place: Prayagraj

(Bhoopendra Singh)

LIST OF TABLES

| Table No. | Title | Page No. |
|-----------|--|----------|
| 3.1 | Mechanical and Chemical analysis of Soil | 27 |
| 3.2 | Soil physical constants | 27 |
| 3.3 | Agro Meteorological data during the month of May, 2017 to April, 2018 | 29 |
| 3.4 | Agro Meteorological data during the month of May, 2018 to April, 2019 | 30 |
| 3.5 | Details of treatment combination in experiment | 32 |
| 3.6 | Source and amount of fertilizers used to supplement recommended dose of NPK/1000 m ² | 35 |
| 3.7 | Skeleton of Analysis of variance (ANOVA) | 41 |
| 4.1 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on vine length of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 45 |
| 4.2 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on plant height of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 46 |
| 4.3 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 49 |
| 4.4 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 50 |
| 4.5 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 53 |
| 4.6 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 54 |
| 4.7 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Internodal distance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 57 |
| 4.8 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Internodal distance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 58 |
| 4.9 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first flower bud initiate of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 62 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 4.10 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first flower bud initiate of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 63 |
| 4.11 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 66 |
| 4.12 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 67 |
| 4.13 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of fruits per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 70 |
| 4.14 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of fruits per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 71 |
| 4.15 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of unmarketable fruits per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 74 |
| 4.16 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of unmarketable fruits per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 75 |
| 4.17 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on width of average fruit weight (g) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 78 |
| 4.18 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on average fruit weight (g) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 79 |
| 4.19 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application fruits yield per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 83 |
| 4.20 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits yield per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 84 |
| 4.21 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application fruits yield per sqm of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 86 |
| 4.22 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits yield per sq.m of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 87 |
| 4.23 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on length of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter | 92 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | season | |
| 4.24 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on length of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 93 |
| 4.25 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on width of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 96 |
| 4.26 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on width of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 97 |
| 4.27 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 100 |
| 4.28 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 101 |
| 4.29 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application Organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 104 |
| 4.30 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 105 |
| 4.31 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application total soluble solids (°Brix) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 108 |
| 4.32 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total soluble solids (°Brix) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 109 |
| 4.33 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application fruit volume of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 112 |
| 4.34 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruit volume of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 113 |
| 4.35 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application fruit specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 116 |
| 4.36 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruit specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 117 |
| 4.37 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application total nitrogen in | 122 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | |
| 4.38 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total nitrogen in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 123 |
| 4.39 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 126 |
| 4.40 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 127 |
| 4.41 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 130 |
| 4.42 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 131 |
| 4.43 | Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (<i>cucumis sativus</i> L.) per 1000 M ² (Fixed cost for all treatment under polyhouse condition) first year 2017-18 | 136 |
| 4.44 | Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (<i>cucumis sativus</i> L.) per 1000 M ² (Fixed cost for all treatment under polyhouse condition) – first year 2018-19 | 137 |
| 4.45 | Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (<i>cucumis sativus</i> L.) per 1000 M ² (Fixed cost for all treatment under polyhouse condition) – pooled | 138 |
| 4.46 | Total Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (<i>cucumis sativus</i> L.) per 1000 M ² (treatment combination wise under polyhouse condition) – I Year 2017-18 | 139 |
| 4.47 | Total Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (<i>cucumis sativus</i> L.) per 1000 M ² (treatment combination wise under polyhouse condition) – II Year 2018-19 | 140 |
| 4.48 | Total Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (<i>cucumis sativus</i> L.) per 1000 M ² (treatment combination wise under polyhouse condition) – pooled | 141 |
| 4.49 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Economics and Benefit: cost ratio for parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition – I Year 2017-2018 | 142 |
| 4.50 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Economics and Benefit : cost ratio for parthenocarpic cucumber– II Year 2018-2019 | 143 |
| 4.51 | Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Economics and Benefit : cost ratio for parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition – pooled | 144 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure No. | Title | Page No. |
|------------|---|----------|
| 1 | Agro Meteorological data during the month of May, 2017 to April, 2018 | 29 |
| 2 | Agro Meteorological data during the month of May, 2018 to April, 2019 | 30 |
| 4.1 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on plant height of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 47 |
| 4.2 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 51 |
| 4.3 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 55 |
| 4.4 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Internodal distance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 59 |
| 4.5 | Interaction effects of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first flower bud initiate of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 64 |
| 4.6 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 68 |
| 4.7 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of fruit per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 72 |
| 4.8 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of unmarketable fruits per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 76 |
| 4.9 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on average fruit weight (g) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 80 |
| 4.10 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruit yield per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 84 |
| 4.11 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruit yield per sq.mtr of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during | 88 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | winter season | |
| 4.12 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on length of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 94 |
| 4.13 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on width of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 98 |
| 4.14 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 102 |
| 4.15 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 106 |
| 4.16 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total soluble solids (°Brix) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 110 |
| 4.17 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruit volume of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 114 |
| 4.18 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 118 |
| 4.19 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total nitrogen in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 124 |
| 4.20 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 128 |
| 4.21 | Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season | 132 |

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|
| % | : | Percentage |
| °C | : | Degree Celsius |
| / | : | Per |
| @ | : | At the rate of |
| ANOVA | : | Analysis of variance |
| Av | : | Average |
| CD. | : | Critical Difference |
| cm | : | Centimeter |
| Con. | : | Concentration |
| d.f | : | Degree of freedom |
| Cv. | : | Cultivar |
| ESS | : | Error sum of square |
| i.e. | : | That is |
| et.al. | : | And others |
| etc. | : | And the rest |
| F.cal | : | Calculated value of 'F' |
| F.tab | : | Table value of 'F' |
| Fig. | : | Figure |
| g | : | Gram |
| ha | : | Hectare |
| i.e. | : | That is |
| J. | : | Journal |
| N | : | Nitrogen |
| P | : | Phosphorus |
| K | : | Potassium |
| kg | : | Kilogram |

| | | |
|------------|---|-------------------------|
| l | : | Litre |
| MSS | : | Mean sum of squares |
| ml | : | Millilitre |
| No. | : | Number |
| NS | : | Non-significant |
| ppm | : | Parts per million |
| RBD | : | Randomized Block Design |
| r | : | Replication |
| SE \pm | : | Standard error of mean |
| S | : | Significant |
| SS. | : | Sum of squares |
| Sp. | : | Species |
| wt. | : | Weight |
| <i>viz</i> | : | Vide licet |
| t | : | Tonnes |
| pH | : | Potential of Hydrogen |

Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of cucumber under protected condition

Bhoopendra Singh, Devi Singh

Department of Horticulture Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture Technology and Sciences

Prayagraj-211007, U.P, India.

Corresponding author mail- bhoopendraakola@rediffmail.com

Abstract

The present investigation entitled “**study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of cucumber (*cucumis sativus L.*) under protected condition**” conducted during winter season 2017-18 and 2018-19 was carried out at Vegetable Research Farm SHUATS, Prayagraj (Allahabad) U.P. Factorial RBD with three replications. In this way, the experiments were comprising of total twenty seven treatment combinations of three cultivars namely, Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber 2 (V_1), Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber 3 (V_2) and Hilton (V_3). Three plant geometry i.e. 60 x 30 cm (P_1), 60 x 40 cm (P_2) and 60 x 50 cm (P_3) and three NPK, fertilizers doses like, 20:10:22 kg/1000m² (D_1), 25:15:27 kg/1000m² (D_2) and 30:20:32 kg/1000m² (D_3). The fertilizers dose applies at twice a week. Similar treatments were applied during both the year.

The results revealed that all the treatments and their combinations had significantly influenced the growth, yield and quality of fruits during both the year of experimentation. Among the different cultivars used in the study, Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber 3 (V_2). were found statistically superior to enhance vine length (2.73 m) stem girth (0.80 cm) leaf area (412.34 cm²) Internodal distance (8.38 cm) minimum days required to first flower bud initiation (42.14 DAS), days to first fruit harvest (55.42 DAS), number of fruits per vine (21.89), number of unmarketable fruits per plants (1.46) average weight of fruit (116.41 g), fruit length (18.35 cm) and fruit width (3.45 cm) which ultimately gave maximum yield per vine (2.82 kg per plant) during pooled , respectively. Further, among the various spacing treatments, spacing (P_3) 60 x 50 cm was found to be significantly superior with respect to vegetative growth, yield per plant and quality of fruits except yield per sq. meter in both the year .Significantly higher yield per sq. meter was recorded in spacing P_1 (60 x 30 cm) and least in P_3 (60 x 50 cm) during both the year. In case of dose of fertilizer application, the application of fertilizers through manually apply the root zone of plant was found superior to maximum fertilizers apply compared to minimum fertilizers apply during both the year. Maximum number of fruits per vine, average fruit weight (g), yield per vine (kg) and yield per sq. meter (kg) were recorded in both the year maximum fertilizers apply in

D₃ maximum nutrient content in the leaf as total nitrogen (3.66 %), total phosphorus (0.83 %) and total potassium (2.44 %) along with minimum nutrient residues in the soil after harvest were recorded in maximum NPK combination apply to minimum fertilizer apply both the year, respectively. Therefore, it is recommended that cucumber should be grown at a spacing of 60 x 50 cm along with D₃ NPK dose using cultivars (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber 3) during the winter season for sustaining higher fruit yield and quality cucumber under polyhouse condition. Whereas, on the basis of benefit cost ratio it could be recommended that cucumber cultivar 'Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber 3' should be grown at a spacing of 60 x 50 cm along with the maximum NPK dose of fertilizers apply during both the year for attaining the maximum production of cucumber polyhouse condition.

Key Words: cucumber, parthenocarpic, polyhouse, cultivar, plant geometry, dose of fertilizers, yield, quality and BC ratio.

Chapter-1

INTRODUCTION

Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) is one of the most important vegetable crops of the cucurbitaceae family and having a chromosome number $2n = 14$. As a vegetable crop parthenocarpic cucumber has great economic importance. The immature fruit of cucumber are use as salad and for making pickles, pahari rayata and brined on commercial scale.(Bairagi 2013), The edible portion of fruit content about 93-95 % water and provides vitamins, potassium, sodium, magnesium, sulphur, silicon, fluorides etc. good quantity. The alkaline forming minerals in the cucumber represents 64.05 % and the acid forming minerals are about 35.95 %. This makes it useful in maintaining the alkalinity of the human blood. It is low energy and high water content salad crop. It content 0.6 g protein, 2.6 g carbohydrates, 12 cal energy, 18 mg Ca, 0.02 mg thiamin, 0.2 mg Fe, 0.02 mg riboflavin, 0.01 mg niacin and 10 mg vitamin C per 100g of edible portion (Rashid 1999). It is primary source of vitamins and minerals (AVRDC, 1999). The global production of cucumber is 71.36 million tons (FAOSTAT 2014) and commercially cultivated in countries like China, India, Turkey, Iran, Japan, Europe and United States. In the world more than 55 countries adopted protected cultivation technology; China has the largest area of 2.7 mha under protected cultivation Kacira (2011). The first exposure of India to hi-tech protected cultivation of vegetables and other high-value horticultural crops realized through the Indo-Israel Project under greenhouse cultivation, initiated at Indian Agricultural Research Institute (IARI) New Delhi in 1998, presently it is known as the Centre for Protected Cultivation Technology Pusa, New Delhi.

The total area of protected cultivation in India is approx 30,000 ha. contributes 0.23% of the total area under the horticulture crop cultivation in India at and of 11th five year plan (Shweta et al.2014). Cucumber is a semi-tropical vegetable and grows best under polyhouse condition. Under favorable condition and stable environmental and nutritional condition when insect and pest are under control, the plant grow rapidly and produce heavily. The optimum temperature for better development of fruits is 14-20⁰ C .cucumber requires mild climate and as such does well under greenhouse condition.

The total area of cucumber growing In India 78,000 hectares with an annual production of 11.42 lakh MT (National Horticulture Board 2016-17). The main areas of cucumber cultivation are river beds of Yamuna, Ganges and Narmada in North and Kaveri, Krishna and Godavari in South

(Singh1998).This vegetable crop is gaining importance in cultivation due to higher yield and income in short period. In several part of country, especially in northern plains, the soil are highly fertile but extreme of temperature, ranging from 0-48⁰C during the year do not allow year round outdoor cucumber cultivation. Similarly, in several part of the country biotic stresses do not allow successful cucumber cultivation in open condition. In upper reached of Himalayas, cool dessert condition prevail where the temperature extremely low range -5 to 30⁰ C during the winter season and most of the region remain cut off from rest of the country from November to March due to very heavy snowfall. Therefore, it is very difficult to grow vegetable like cucumber in such a climate. Greenhouse is the most efficient mean to overcome climate diversity, greenhouse vegetable production makes the use of recent advances in technology to control the environment to maximize crop productivity per unit area and increasing the quality of vegetable production (Singh 2005) Polyhouse protect the crops from adverse conditions like excess solar radiation, extreme temperature, rain, pest and disease. It also increased the productivity and improved quality of produce due to increase in photosynthetic rate and better management. One of the main factors affecting crop productivity under polyhouse is plant population, improper nutrients leading to de-shaped fruits also and growing methods which is mainly governed by plant architecture. Greenhouse production technique of vegetable emphasizes the need for having appropriate plant density in order to boost up the production per unit area with good quality produce by utilizing the available space and nutrients applied.

Parthenocarpic cucumber cultivars increase the potential to yield a high fruit load in controlled environments resulting in a high harvest index. Plants exhibiting a high harvest index will more efficiently use the limited growing area in a polyhouse condition.The cucumber demand is increasing round the year which could not be met through open field cultivation. However, there is great potential of cucumber and possibility of growing three crops per year which in turn, can in increase the production and productivity many folds to meet the domestic demand and export. The production technology for open field is available region wise but, the information on production technologies under protected conditions in Indian context is very limited and only few reports are available in piece meal with regard to production technology of cucumber under protected cultivation. There is lack of complete package of water, major nutrient and growing methods for protected structures. Hybrid varieties of cucumber are predominantly used in the production system of many developed and developing countries. The proportion of hybrid varieties is continuously increasing and thus, gynoecious hybrids for open field cultivation and parthenocarpic cucumbers for

polyhouse cultivation are important for commercial cultivation. Sex inheritance plays an important role in cucumber hybrid breeding. Several researchers have worked on sex expression of cucumbers and reported that it was genetically determined but could be modified by growth substance application and also environmental factors (Krishnamoorthy, 1975; Lower and Edwards,1986; Kalloo,1988).

Greenhouse production technology of cucumber emphasizes the need of proper plant density in order to boost up the production per unit area by utilizing the available space and nutrients applied. There is need to assess the optimum plant density for the protected cultivation under polyhouse in various region. An appropriate training system will not only facilitate better management and uniform light to the plants but also permit closer planting, early ripening of fruits, higher yield of marketable size fruits and higher good quality yield. (Lal et.al.2014). Production technology like spacing, time of planting, water and nutrient management and plant protection to produce economic yield of good quality. For example, (Singh *et al.*2005) suggested that Hasan and Sarin cultivar of cucumber are ideal for winter, summer and rainy season, while Muhasan, Isatis, Dinar, Nun 9729, Nun 3019, Kian,PPC-3,PPC-2 and Hilton are successfully grown in winter season. They also recommended that 60 cm row to row and 40 cm plant to plant spacing is optimum for cultivation of cucumber under polyhouse condition.

Fertilizer application is an essential component of protected cultivation where fertilizers combined with irrigation is one of the most effective and convenient means of supplying nutrients and water to the plants according to specific requirement of the crop, whenever required .It reduces the cost of production and also lessens the ground water pollution which causes ecological disturbances and health risks by fertilizer leaching and accumulation of nitrates. As such, use of fertigation could really prove as blessing for Indian farming and may pave the way for another green revolution and provide coveted support to boost horticulture and agricultural exports.

Hence, the present investigation entitle “**Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) under protected condition**” was undertaken in the Department of Horticulture Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology & Science, Prayagraj (Allahabad) U.P during the year 2017-2019 with the following objectives-

- ❖ To identify the suitable variety of parthenocarpic **cucumber under protected condition**
- ❖ **To find out the most suitable dose of fertilizers on growth, yield and quality of cucumber under protected condition**
- ❖ **To standardize spacing of plant growth, yield and quality of cucumber under protected condition**
- ❖ **To study the economics of treatments related to the production technology of cucumber under protected condition**

Chapter-2

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

In this chapter, all the available and relevant review of literature pertaining to the “*Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of Cucumber (Cucumis sativus L.) under protected condition*” has been reviewed and presented under the following objects.

- Effect of protected cultivation on growth, yield and quality of cucumber
- Effect of cultivar on growth, yield and quality **of cucumber**
- Effect of plant geometry on growth, yield and quality **of cucumber**
- Effect of fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality **of cucumber**
- Economic of different treatments based on growth, yield and quality of cucumber

2.1 Effect of protected cultivation on growth, yield and quality

El-Aidy et al. (1983) reported that shade has a beneficial effect over no shade of hot and humid climate, which enhances flower number per plant, fruit set and yield with suggestion that 40% shade was optimum with an increase to 50% or 60% shade generally decrease plant growth and total yield.

Hawa et al. (1992) revealed that crop production under naturally ventilated polyhouse in tropics is necessary to replace unproductive open field crop production. The structure protects the crop against damages by environmental stress, high rainfall, strong wind, extreme solar radiation, weed growth, insects and diseases. In addition, the structure creates an in-house micro-climate conducive according to crop physiological and agronomics requirements. The important parameters under the structure that give crop better growth, high yield and quality are temperature, light intensity, humidity, oxygen level, carbon dioxide concentration, ventilation rate, crop water requirement and fertilizer.

Russo (1993) reported that shading increased the shoot dry weight and exhibited interaction effect with planting date and cultivar.

El-Gizawy et al. (1993) reported the number of days taken from sowing to flowering increased as the shading intensity increased, whereas the number of flowers per

plant decreased under all shading rates compared to full sunlight. The shading significantly increased the number of fruits per plant and total yield and the highest yield was obtained under 32 per cent shading.

Sharma and Tiwari (1993) ascribed that plant height, soil temperature, light intensity, fruit set, days to harvest, number and weight of fruits per plant and weight and diameter of fruit were significantly influenced by shading.

El-Gizawy *et al.* (1993) reported that shade significantly increased the number of fruits/plant and total plant yield and also improved the physical characteristics of fruits *viz.*, the test weight, length, diameter and volume of fruits obtained from plants grown under 35 per cent shading. The titrable acidity of fruit was increased and soluble solids where as ascorbic acid content of the fruit were decreased with increasing shade.

Borowski (1994) found that in tomato plants, markedly decreased biomass and fruit production irrespective of the form of nitrogen applied. **Franscescangeli *et al.* (1994)** reported that all shading treatments tried reduced air, leaf and soil temperatures compared to control (unshaded greenhouse) but they also reduced light transmission from 81 per cent in control to 27, 31 and 47 per cent in the treatments. The light transmission and yield were highly correlated and the yield was reduced by all treatments tried.

El-Abd *et al.* (1994) stated that shading reduced the maximum and average air and soil temperatures and light intensity, but increased the relative humidity. Percentage of survival, plant height and leaf area were increased with increase in shade intensity, but leaf number and transpiration rate were reasonably decreased.

Nasiruddin *et al.* (1995) reported that plant height was increased with increasing period of shading and the varietal differences were also significant.

Nasiruddin *et al.* (1995) reported that shading delayed flowering in all the treatments but insignificantly only in partial shading in comparison with full exposure to sunlight in tomato varieties Roma and Marglobe.

Yanagi *et al.* (1995) recorded that the tomato plants exposed to 0, 50 and 70 per cent shading during summer exhibited decreased mean fruit weight throughout the fruit set order with increased shading

Nasiruddin *et al.* (1995) stated that fruit yield decreased significantly with the extension of shading period and TSS gradually declined with increased period of shading while, ascorbic acid decreased considerably.

Rubeiz and Freiwat (1995) reported that the tomato plants grown with black polyethylene mulch recorded higher early and total yields than under floating row covers.

Yanagi *et al.* (1995) reported that in summer and autumn crops, the reducing sugars of fruits and ascorbic acid significantly decreased with increased shading, whereas citric acid increased.

Kook *et al.* (1998) revealed that 30 per cent of shading increased the yield and quality of marketable fruits compared to other treatments in tomato.

Kook *et al.* (1998) noted that in tomato, shading reduced the air and leaf temperature inside the polyhouse. In an experiment with four cultivars of sweet pepper grown at 100, 70 or 35 per cent of natural light intensity, net photosynthetic rate was highest and respiratory rate was the lowest under 70 per cent light intensity.

Aldazabal Romero *et al.* (1999) found that the shade treatments delayed flowering when compared to plants grown in full sunlight in tomato.

Hamamota *et al.* (1999) investigated growth, photosynthesis and distribution pattern of ¹⁴C assimilates in tomato plants grown under shaded condition and reported that number of leaves and flower trusses was reduced by about 30-40 per cent of water. The effects of three levels of irradiance (25, 60 and 100 per cent of full sunlight) in tomato and showed that shading increased stomatal conductance, plant height and internal CO₂ concentration. Plants at the flowering stage irradiated with 60% of the total sunlight exhibited increased net photosynthetic rate, total dry matter production and yield.

Zhao *et al.* (2002) noticed that shading at early and peak flowering stages reduced midday photosynthetic rate in tomato.

Cheema *et al.* (2004) studied the production of off-season tomato crop under net house conditions at Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana (India). The results revealed that the extended the fruit availability of tomato from last week of January to first week of June through net house cultivation. These studies have offered the

possibility of off-season tomato production and enhancing the fruit availability period by using non-chemical methods of pest management.

Singh *et al.* (2005) reported that nylon mesh screen reduced incidence of leaf curl virus and improved the yield in sweet pepper.

Kavitha *et al.* (2005) stated that in tomato the physiological parameters *viz.*, total chlorophyll content and light reflection coefficient was increased with increase in the level of fertigation under 35 per cent shade net condition when compared to open condition.

Singh and Sirohi (2006) reported that insect proof net houses can be used for virus-free cultivation of chilli, tomato, sweet pepper and other vegetables mainly during the kharif season. These low input protective structures are also suitable for production of pesticide residue free green vegetables. Low cost greenhouses can be used for high value quality vegetable cultivation for long duration mainly in peri urban areas to fetch commensurate price of produces.

Singh *et al.* (2006) reported that protected structures covered with insect proof net provide a big opportunity of virus free vegetable cultivation even on attributes commercial scale, in such parts of the country where biotic stresses during rainy and post rainy season hinders the cultivation of vegetables.

Singh and Tomar (2007) reported that virus free vegetable production can be done using insect proof net house in northern India, when pre-monsoon showers enhances the infection of virus leading to damage of crops.

Singh *et al.* (2009) reported the production of high quality seed of the parental lines of pumpkin Pusa hybrid-1 under insect proof net house condition and compared with open field condition and observed significant difference for fruit development attributes, seed yield and quality attributes in female and male parental lines under insect proof net house conditions.

Nerson (2009) studied effects of growing season and cultivar on seed production and quality of polyhouse grown melons. Six open-pollinated melon varieties of different market types were raised in a partially controlled polyhouse during the four seasons over the year, to observe their seed production and qualities. A strong positive correlation was

observed between seed yield per plant and fruit yield, both of which were highest in khariff and lowest in summer and winter.

Medany *et al.* (2009) studied the effect of black and white insect-proof nets as a cover in greenhouse, replacing the polyethylene sheet in order to minimize the cost of glazing material in sweet pepper. The obtained results indicate that greenhouse with black net gave significantly the highest early yield, while greenhouse with white net gave significantly the highest leaves per plant, leaf area index and plant height and total yield compared to the other polyhouses.

Pervej *et al.* (2010) studied phenology behavior in tomato under polyhouse condition and concluded that fruit maturity in polyhouse plants was advanced by 5 days compared to the crop raised in open field condition. Polyhoused plants had higher flowers/plant, flowers/cluster, number of flower clusters/plant, fruit clusters/plant, fruits/plant, fruit length, fruit diameter, fruit weight, fruit weight/plant and total plant yield over open field condition.

Flemine (2010) evaluated the hybrid seed production of pumpkin under insect proof net house to open field condition and reported that for attaining better growth, good flowering, fruit set, fruit development, higher seed yield, high seed quality attributes and more net returns per unit area, the hybrid seed production should be undertaken under insect-proof net house conditions.

Singh *et al* (2011) evaluated hybrid seed production of bitter gourd under open field condition and insect proof net house showed that viable hybrid seed production can be organized in insect proof net house to achieve better economic returns through higher seed yield & better crop management.

Bihari *et al* (2012) has compared the production of high quality hybrid seed of summer squash under insect proof net house condition to open field condition and reported the significant difference for fruit development attributes, seed yield attributes and seed quality attributes under insect proof net house conditions.

Singh *et. al* (2017) Overall, the yield and quality of vegetable production in different growing media under protective structures have shown a huge improvement which is not possible under open field conditions. Moreover, protective structures offer off-season cultivation of vegetables when offered with measures for controlling the

microclimate. In the present study an attempt has been made to review the dynamic factors affecting performance of greenhouse cucumber cultivation.

Rolaniya et.al (2018) The results indicated significant variation in all the vegetative growth attributes and yield parameters in different drip irrigation and mulches. The maximum number of branches per vine, length of vine, number of leaves per vine and leaf area were recorded with 1.0 ETc as compared to other drip irrigation treatments at 60, 90 DAT and harvest.

2.2 Effect of fertilizers doses on growth, yield and quality

Parikh and Chandra (1969) reported that cucumber cv. Long Green produced maximum and minimum number of female and male flowers respectively, when nitrogen was applied at 80 kg ha⁻¹. However higher nitrogen rate (120 kg ha⁻¹) delayed the appearance of first female flowers.

Pandey and Singh (1973) reported that cv. Pusa Summer Prolific Long of bottle gourd resulted in higher fruit yields and fruit numbers with N at 100 kg ha⁻¹.

Srinivas and Doijode (1984) reported that in musk melon, application of 155 kg of N and 55 kg each of P and K per hectare produced maximum number of female flowers. Significant increase in the number of female flowers with application of 50: 60: 60 kg NPK ha⁻¹.

Papadopoulos (1986) revealed that the highest yield in polyhouse grown cucumber was obtained with 11.8 mmol N L⁻¹ (31.5 g N plant⁻¹) due to increased number of fruit. 11.8 mmol N L⁻¹ applied with each irrigation via the irrigation stream is adequate to cover the needs of polyhouse grown cucumber for high yield (9.42 kg plant⁻¹) over a harvesting period of 93 days.

Singh and Chhonkar (1986) reported that under Varanasi condition, an increased length of main creeper resulted with application of 100 kg N, 60 kg P₂O₅ and 60 kg K₂O per hectare in musk melon.

Das et al. (1987) reported that in pointed gourd, application of 90 kg N and 60 kg P per ha significantly increased the number of fruits per vine, fruit length, diameter of fruit, weight of fruit and total yield (142 q ha⁻¹) over the control (59.3 q ha⁻¹). Application

of phosphorus and potassium each at 80 kg ha⁻¹ tended to increased number of fruits per vine, fruit length and yield.

Rubeiz and Maluf (1989) studied the effect of intensively cropping polyhouses in semiarid region of Lebanese coast of the Mediterranean Sea on soil salinity and nitrogen fertilizer requirements of cucumber. Results were: NO₃-N = 225 ppm, NH₄-N = 56 ppm, pH = 7.0 and salinity (ECe) = 2.5 dS m⁻¹. Total fruit yield for the first 8 weeks of harvest was 71.4, 63.4 and 60.2 ton per ha for the plots receiving 0, 81 and 162 kg N ha⁻¹, respectively. Soil salinity has sufficient to cause reduction in yield for many polyhouse crops. In contrast soil mineral N has sufficient to meet the N requirement for an entire season for many annual crops.

Janse (1990) reported that shading reduced the percentage of unevenly coloured fruits from 13 to 6 and increased the shelf life from 4 to 6 days in tomato. The percentage of fruits with green or yellow shoulders and star shaped cracks was highly reduced as the degree of shading increased.

Gizawy *et al.* (1993) opined that shading significantly increased the number of fruits/plant and total yield and also improved the physical characteristics of fruits *viz.*, the test weight, length, diameter and volume of fruits obtained from plants grown under 35 per cent shading. The titrable acidity of fruit was increased and soluble solids and ascorbic acid content of the fruit were decreased with increasing shade.

Rubeiz (1990) studied the response of greenhouse cucumber to mineral fertilizers on a high potassium and phosphorus soil. Result revealed that fruit yield over the two months of harvest was highest in plants receiving N alone, which yielded 57 t ha⁻¹. Yields of the plots receiving N+K, N+P+K and the control were 55.0, 54.0 and 39.5 t ha⁻¹, respectively.

Benzioni *et al.* (1991) reported that *Cucumis metuliferous* sown in mid-March set fruit in mid-May and gave a higher yield of export-quality fruits than plants sown in mid-April, which set fruit normally but produced a large proportion of small (<200 g) fruits.

The field trial conducted during late summer to study the effect of shading (0, 35, 50 or 63 per cent) in tomato revealed that shading increased the plant height and leaf area but reduced the leaf number and dry weight reported that shading increased the shoot dry weight and exhibited interaction effect with planting date and cultivar.

Papadopoulos (1993) suggested that fertilizers should properly used with the trickle irrigation system could help to increase crop yield and improve quality on a degradation-free and sustainable basis. Increase in water and fertilizer use efficiencies, with the fertigation technology, are particularly stressed.

Trimble and Knowles (1995) reported that leaf and main stem development, number of fruit per plant, and harvest index were enhanced by increasing P levels (90 to 720 mg P plant⁻¹week⁻¹) in green house cucumber.

Patil *et al.* (1996) reported that application of 150 kg N, 50 kg each of P and K ha⁻¹ produced maximum vine length (563.7 cm, 463.1 cm and 464.0 cm respectively) and application of 150 kg N, 50 kg P and 100 kg K ha⁻¹ produced maximum number of female flowers per vine (24.4, 21.5 and, 22.7 respectively) in bottle gourd.

Goswamy and Sharma (1997) reported that application of P at 60 kg ha⁻¹ and K at 75 kg ha⁻¹ significantly influenced on number of fruits per vine, fruit length, fruit diameter, fruit weight and yield in spine gourd.

Premalakshmi *et al.* (1997) reported that application of 150 kg N and 100 kg P per hectare recorded significantly highest vine length, number of branches per vine and number of leaves per vine in gherkin. Application of nitrogen at 125 kg ha⁻¹ gave highest vine length, number of branches per vine and male flowers per vine in cucumber.

Kook *et al.* (1998) noted that in tomato, shading reduced the air and leaf temperature inside the polyhouse. In an experiment with four cultivars of sweet pepper grown at 100, 70 or 35 per cent of natural light intensity, net photosynthetic rate was highest and respiratory rate was the lowest under 70 per cent light intensity.

Patil *et al.* (1998) reported that application of 150:50:50 kg of N:P:K per hectare produced significantly highest vine length, number of branches per vine and earlier male flower (35.25 days) in cucumber cv. Himangi.

Romero *et al.* (1999) found that the shade treatments delayed flowering when compared to plants grown in full sunlight in tomato. **Zhao *et al.* (2002)** noticed that shading at early and peak flowering stages reduced midday photosynthetic rate in tomato.

Altunlu and Gul (1999) investigated on effects of different amounts of nitrogen and potassium nutrients on cucumber post harvest qualities. Fruits of cucumber cv. Alara grown in perlite media under 9 different nutrient doses containing N and K at combinations of 100, 200 or 300 ppm were used. Cucumbers harvested were packed into 2 kg perforated polyethylene bags and stored at $13\pm 1^{\circ}\text{C}$ and 85–90 per cent relative humidity. During storage, changes in fruit colour and weight loss of fruits were determined at three day intervals. It was concluded that a maximum of 200 ppm N and 200–300 ppm of K combined application to the nutrient solution may be responsible for increased shelf life of cucumber.

Kano (2000) revealed that percentage of bitter fruit was higher in cucumber in the bitter line than in the non-bitter line. Vegetative growth was more vigorous in the bitter than in the non bitter type. The total leaf nitrogen and amino acid levels were higher in the bitter line than in the non-bitter line, but the nitrate ion level was lower in the former in the latter. High total-N and amino acid-N levels in the leaf induce bitterness in leaves and fruits by enhancing nitrogen metabolism, which in turn favors the enzymatic synthesis of cucurbitacin C, the bitter factor.

Ayodele et al (2002) studied about influence of nitrogen fertilization on yield of *Amaranthus* species. Results showed that number of leaves produced, plant height, fresh and dry weights of plant parts increased with increased rate of nitrogen fertilizer. Application of 200 kg N ha^{-1} increased leaf production by 75 per cent and 60 per cent in *A. hybridus* and *A. hypochondriacus* respectively as compared to the control. While 114 per cent and 120 per cent increases in yield of edible portion at the vegetative stage were observed in *A. hypochondriacus* and *A. hybridus* treated with 200 kg ha^{-1} respectively. The unfertilized plants also had yellowish green coloration compared to the brighter green color observed in fertilized plants.

Babik and Elkner (2002) reported that higher rates of nitrogen of 400 and 600 kg N/ha increased the plant weight and the total yield of broccoli, as well as hastened the head formation and harvest time. Under the influence of irrigation and higher nitrogen nutrition broccoli heads had more attractive green colour.

Choudhary and More (2002) studied fertigation effect on tropical gynoecious cucumber hybrid - Phule Prachi. Result revealed that maximum number of fruits vine⁻¹ (14.1), fruit weight (180 g), yield plant⁻¹ (2.538 kg) and yield ha⁻¹ (49.039 t) were

recorded when 150: 90: 90 kg NPK ha⁻¹ was applied through fertigation. Significantly highest yield of 49.039 t ha⁻¹ was recorded in this treatment that yield level was 81.2 per cent higher than the control. The application of fertilizers through drip irrigation was found more efficient to sole solid fertilizer application, under drip and furrow irrigation method. Among the three straight fertilizers (100:75:75, 150:100:100, 200:125:125 kg NPK ha⁻¹) maximum vine length(205 cm), fruit diameter (3.9 cm), fruit weight (237.3 g), number of fruits vine⁻¹(13.4), yield vine⁻¹ (3.19 kg)and yield ha⁻¹(33.06 t), and maximum nutrient content in the crop and minimum nutrient residues in the soil after crop harvest were recorded when 200:125:125 kg NPK ha⁻¹ was applied.

Guler and Ibriki (2002) reported that drip fertigated cucumber plants gave a higher yield (78 t ha⁻¹) when compared to furrow irrigated plants (72 ton ha⁻¹). However, early yield (7.8 t ha⁻¹) was higher with furrow irrigation. Irrespective of the irrigation, 200 ppm nitrogen produced the highest yield (89.3 t/ ha). Although there was a significant difference between irrigation treatments for total number of fruits per plant, there was no significant effect on mean fruit weight. Nitrogen level had significant effects on both total number of fruits and mean fruit weight, both increased with increasing level of nitrogen. While diameter of stem was affected neither by irrigation nor by nitrogen treatment, root length was affected by irrigation treatment.

Xiaolei and Zhifeng (2004) reported that greenhouse cucumber, when the number of leaves kept was less than 13 per plant the leaf area index (LAI) was less than 3. In this case, although the average photosynthetic rate of a single leaf was high, the assimilation rate of the whole plant was low, which led to fruit aborting and lower yield. However, when the number of leaves kept more than 16, LAI was more than 3.5 which also resulted in low assimilation rate for the whole plant and lower yield. It was concluded that vines with 13-16 leaves each with LAI between 3-3.5, which capture more solar radiation and maintain an optimal assimilation rate for the whole plant, and have a higher yield.

Kavitha et.al. (2005) reported that the yield components like number of fruits per plant, fruit weight and polar diameter were the highest at 100 per cent water soluble fertilizer under shade. The highest yield per plot (189.6, 208.4 and 203.7 kg) and per hectare (99.8, 109.5 and 106.7 tonnes) during seasons I, II and III respectively were observed in the treatment with water soluble fertilizers under shaded condition.

Al-Jaloud *et al.* (2006) conducted an experiment on the effect of different levels of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on greenhouse cucumber yield. Result revealed that in the N experiment, the highest yield (49.5 t ha^{-1}) was obtained at 150 ppm N with 70 ppm P_2O_5 and 200 ppm K_2O (compared to 125, 175, 200 ppm N). In the P experiment, 60 ppm P_2O_5 with 200 ppm N and 200 ppm K_2O gave the best yield (42.0 t ha^{-1}) compared to 40, 50 and 70 ppm P. In the K experiment, the highest yield (33.2 t ha^{-1}) was obtained when K_2O was applied at 200 ppm with 200 ppm N and 70 ppm P_2O_5 (compared to 140, 160, 180 ppm K). Potassium levels increased yield linearly indicating higher K levels may still increase the total yield, whereas N and P showed a typical nutrients response curve and interaction.

Al-Wabel *et al.* (2006) reported that the highest yield was 33.74 t ha^{-1} from N_3 (180 mg L^{-1}) and the lowest 7.73 t ha^{-1} from the control treatment. Application of nutrients through fertigation found more effective than the conventional method (soil application) for improving the greenhouse cucumber production.

De Pascale *et al.* (2006) opined that increasing nitrogen fertilization from 0 to 200 kg N ha^{-1} resulted in improved yield and fruit quality in tomato.

Guler *et al.* (2006) investigated about the effect of the nitrogen concentrations (0-100-150-200-250 mg N L^{-1}) and their application frequencies (one and twice per week) on yield of drip fertigated cucumber under glass house condition. Result shown that the highest yield (75.2 t /ha) was obtained with the nitrogen application of 200 mg N L^{-1} twice per week. Irrespective of application frequency, the highest total yield (71.2 t ha^{-1}) was obtained with 200 mg N L^{-1} nitrogen concentration. Nitrogen application twice a week resulted in higher early yield as compared to once a week application. The highest fruit number ($59.4 \text{ fruit m}^{-2}$) was obtained with 200 mg N L^{-1} nitrogen concentration.

Suojala *et al.* (2006) reported that fertilization with nitrogen of $120\text{-}140 \text{ kg ha}^{-1}$ is usually sufficient to produce high yield in pickling cucumber. In years with optimal growing conditions, a higher dose of nitrogen may increase yield by 5-10 per cent. Nitrogen and potassium are recommended for fertigation, while other nutrients can be applied in pre-planting application. The average nutrient uptake in yield of $71\text{-}75 \text{ t ha}^{-1}$ was 88-106:21-25:157-163 kg ha^{-1} of N: P: K in 2001-2003, respectively.

Beyaert et al. (2007) revealed that drip irrigation coupled with fertigation showing significant advantages in terms of total plant yield and economic returns as compared to overhead irrigation and conventional fertilizer application.

Souad El-Gengaihi (2007) revealed that higher fruit number with higher fresh and dry weight could be obtained by adding nitrogen at 200 kg /acre with potassium at a rate of 100 kg/acre. Polypeptide in immature fruits increased by nitrogen till 200 kg /acre and the combination of medium dose of nitrogen and any rate of potassium produced the highest polypeptide concentration.

Jilani et al. (2009) conducted an experiment to assess the effect of different doses of NPK on the growth and yield of cucumber hybrid. Application of NPK fertilizer (100-50-50 kg ha⁻¹) showed the best performance in almost all the levels studied, as it took least days to flowering (39.33), fruit setting (11.55), maturity (7.88), maximum fruit per plant (35.5), maximum fruit weight (136.03 g), maximum fruit length (18.36 cm) and yield per hectare (60.02 tons). Application of 120-60-60 kg ha⁻¹ of NPK fertilizers also showed some beneficial effect on some parameters including vine length (3.85 m) and fruit weight (150.69 g). Controlled plots showed un-satisfactory results regarding all the parameters.

Sharma et al. (2009) reported that cucumber grown in the media comprising of soil: vermicompost: sand (2:1:1) with fertigation of 300 Kg NPK ha⁻¹ resulted an increase in the yield 8.33 kg plant⁻¹ and 16.66 kg m⁻² with enhanced quality fruits compared to fertigation levels of 100 kg and 200 kg NPK ha⁻¹.

Muhammad et al. (2009) conducted an experiment to assess the effect of different doses of NPK on the growth and yield of cucumber. application of NPK fertilizer (100-50-50) showed the best performance in most of the parameters studied, as it took least days to flowering (39.33), fruit setting (11.55), maturity (7.88), maximum fruits per plant (35.5), maximum fruit length (18.36 cm), maximum fruit weight (136.03 g) and yield per hectare (60.02) tons. Application of NPK fertilizers @ 120:60:60 kg ha⁻¹ also showed some beneficial effect on some parameters including fruit weight (150.69 g) and vine length (3.85 m).

Janapriya et al. (2010) observed that in cucumber cv Green Long. The treatment of peat: vermin compost, sand + 100 per cent fertigation (T₂F₁) was found to have a positive influence on flowering, plant height, and yield per hectare in greenhouse as well

as open field cultivation as compared to other soilless media. The highest yield (113.89 t ha⁻¹) was registered in T₂F₁ (peat:vermicompost: sand + 100% fertigation) under naturally ventilated polyhouse and the highest yield of 96.11 t ha⁻¹ was registered in T₂F₁ in open field cultivation. A yield increase of 18.45 per cent was observed with the cucumber grown in polyhouse under the treatment of T₂F₁. The benefit-cost ratio (3.43) was found to be highest for peat: vermin compost: sand with 100 per cent drip fertigation under polyhouse.

Shinde *et al.* (2010) reported that the length, width and density of cucumber fruits increased with increased fertilizer levels and number of splits, while fruit weight did not show any observable difference. Number of fruits per plant (10.40), yield of fruits (2.166 kg plant⁻¹) and (255.03 q ha⁻¹) were recorded as significantly higher with 100 per cent RDN through drip irrigation with 8 splits. Drip irrigation showed reduced water requirement values with an increased water use efficiency (10.13 q ha cm⁻¹). The treatment, 100 per cent RDN through fertigation with 8 numbers of splits recorded the maximum net returns (₹ 71465.6 ha⁻¹) with cost benefit ratio of 3.34.

Zhang *et al.* (2011) reported that the quality of cucumber fruit decreased with the increased application of irrigation water and nitrogen fertilization. The optimum irrigation level and nitrogen fertilizer application level for cucumber under sub-surface drip irrigation in the solar greenhouse in Southwest China were 0.8 *Ep* and 450 and 600 kg ha⁻¹ respectively.

Mostafa *et al.* (2012) studied effect of 3 nitrogen levels consisting of N₁ =75, N₂= 150 and N₃ =225 kg N/ha and three time application T₁= ½ at 3 and 4 leaves and 1/2 before flowering, T₂= 1/2 at 3 and 4 leaves and 1/2 at fruiting, and T₃ = 1/3 at 3 and 4 leaves, 1/3 before flowering, and 1/3 after fruit to start were used as sub plot. Results reported that both rate and time of nitrogen application had a significant effect on fruit yield. The highest fruit yield was recorded at the rate of N₃T₃ treatment. Study also revealed that increasing nitrogen levels from 75 to 225 kg N/ha, the values of NPK in fruit increased.

Imran (2014) reported that Among four different levels of NPK (500,750, 1000 and 1250 gm / fertigation) application of NPK at 1000 gm / fertigation is the most suitable dose, which took least days to flowering 31.4, fruit setting 9.2, maturity 6.3, maximum fruit per plant 34.4, maximum fruit weight 134.6, maximum fruit length 18.1

cm grams and yield per hectare 58.8 tons. However, application of NPK fertilizers treatments at 1250 gm/fertigation also shown some positive effect on some parameters like fruit weight 149.1 g and vine length 3.8 m.

2.3 Effect of Cultivar on growth, yield and quality

Shalaby and Hussein (1994) observed that the F1 and F2 plants of cucumber cv. Katia- 2744 did not significantly differ in respect of total marketable yield under unheated plastic houses at Egypt, however, the F 1 plants significantly surpassed the F2 in the early yield. In respect of fruit quality (weight, length, shape index and colour), both F1 and F2 plants did not significantly differ.

Al-Harbi et al. (1996) reported that in the controlled greenhouse all four cucumber cultivars had almost similar vegetative growth characters, but cv. Sahara proved to be superior to the other cultivars in total yield expressed as fruit number and weight per plant. No significant differences were observed in total yield among the other cultivars.

Hochmuth and Leon (1996) evaluated twelve seedless cucumber cultivars in two seasons in a double layer polyethylene covered greenhouse. Total marketable yield in the fall trial ranged from 11.5 lb per plant for 'Aramon' to 15.2 lb per plant for 'Kalunga', whereas total marketable yield in the spring trial ranged from 16.1 lb per plant for 'Discover' to 19.7 lb per plant for 'Marianna'. No significant differences were detected for early yield (first three harvests) in either trial.

Dehua et al. (1997) reported that 'Jinyou-1' (F1 hybrid) is an early maturing cucumber for protected cultivation which gave yield of around 90 t/ha.

Muhammad et al. (1998) studied the relative performance of eleven parthenocarpic cucumber hybrids (Dala, Belcanto, ellando, Safa, Mubis, Taha, Luna, Pigal, Maram, Dina and Nibal) under ordinary plastic tunnels during the spring and autumn seasons. For spring cultivation Taha, Luna and Dala were found to be best, yielding 5.58, 4.48 and 4.17 kg /m², respectively. The cultivars found promising during the autumn season were Dala, Mubis and Luna which yielded 2.48, 2.30 and 2.24 kg /m², respectively.

Zhao et al. (1998) stated that Luhuanggua-II is the most suitable cultivar of cucumber for protected cultivation.

Broeck *et al.* (1999) Evaluated eleven cucumber cultivars in a greenhouse condition. Highest crop yield was obtained for BS 19-59 (17.637 kg /m², 45.21 fruits /m²), while BSK 19-63 obtained the longest fruits on stem (33.8 cm) and LD 97-71-04 obtained the longest fruits on branches (36.6 cm).

Sari *et al.* (1999) studied the effects of sowing dates on the yield and harvesting periods of pickling cucumber cultivars. The highest yields were obtained from sowing in the first week of April among the cultivars, Milglas, Niz 50-114, Fancipak and Ophix were the most productive while Marinda and Pict were the least. Significant effects of sowing time on fruit size were not observed, but cultivars 'Donja', 'Marinda', 'Ophix' and 'Fancipak' produced larger fruits than the others.

Wang *et al.* (1999) stated that a cucumber cultivar 'Jinyou No.2' is an early maturing, high yielding and highly resistant to downy mildew, powdery mildew and Fusarium wilt under solar greenhouse cultivation during winter and spring season. It takes about 70 days from sowing to first harvest with a total yield of 82.5 t/ ha. the average fruit weight of 200 g.

Jiang- yan *et al.* (2000) conducted an experiment by sowing cucumber seeds on 4 dates between 17 September and 6 October in a solar greenhouse in China. The number of female flowers in nodes 1 to 12 increased as sowing date was delayed, but sowing date had no effect on the number of female flowers in nodes 13 to 20. The effect of different sowing dates on yield of cucumber. Borah (2001) obtained maximum pooled yield 291 q/ha. from the 20 April sown crop which differed significantly from the rest of the sowing dates except the 20 May sowing. Similarly, the effect of sowing time on growth, yield and quality of cucumber cv. AAUC2 and reported that the first sowing date (21 March) gave the best results in almost all parameters, except for the size of fruit as compared to 5th April and 20th April sowing. Howeverl for early crop point of view

Shaw *et al.* (2000) evaluated six Beta Alpha cucumber cultivars and three Dutch - type cultivars over three seasons in a double layer polyethylene – covered greenhouse with passive ventilation. All six Beta Alpha cultivars produced more early and total marketable yield in all seasons than the Dutch cultivars. Total marketable fruit numbers among all Beta Alpha cultivars were greater in the spring than in the fall. The Beta Alpha cultivar 'Alexander' produced high yield in all three seasons.

Pirog (2001) observed that greenhouse cucumber cultivars Rubin F1 and Marinda F1 differed with respect to yield. Significantly higher total (21.93 kg / m²), marketable (21.39

kg / m²) and first class (20.88 kg / m²) yields were produced by Rubin F1 than by Marinda F1 (20.44, 20.02 and 19.46 kg / m², respectively). The higher rate of the first class yield growth, had cv. Rubin F1. Mean mass of a Rubin F1 cucumber was by about 20% higher than that of cv. Marinda F1.

Cardoso (2002) evaluated four varieties (Branco coloniaio, Caipira Hortec, Premio and Rubi) and three hybrids (Caipira AG -221, Guarani AG-370 and Safira) of cucumber under protected cultivation at Saomanuel experimental farm during summer and *winter* seasons. 'Safira' F₁ hybrid gave the highest yield during the summer (41.3 fruits /plant while 'Premio' F₁ hybrid had the lowest commercial yield (6.7 fruits/ plant) during winter. It was concluded that 'Safira' F₁ hybrid was the best cultivar for the summer, while in the winter all cultivars presented lower yield.

Gao - Li Hong et al. (2002) Reported that European Asian hybrids showed advantages in the vegetative and reproductive growth, resulting in strorig growth, great vigour of root system and high yield. The European cultivars were superior to the Asian cultivars in their tolerance of low light intensity.

Cardoso and Silva (2003) Evaluated twelve cucumber hybrids in summer and 14 in autumn winter for their performance under protected cultivation at Brazil. The highest yielding hybrids in summer were 'Tsuyataro' (25.4 fruits / plant) and Rensei (25.3 fruits /plant. The highest yielding in autumn winter were 'Nikkey' (26.8 fruits / plant and 'Top Green' (23.4 fruits / plant. Higher yields were obtained in autum winter sowing than in summer.

Singh et al. (2002) obtained highest yield from cucumber and watermelon sown on 30 November compared to sowing on 10 and 20 December.

Hochmuth et al. (2004) conducted a greenhouse experiment during the winter season to evaluate the yield and fruit quality at harvest and during storage of 12 cucumber cultivars and observed that cv. 4419, Alamir, General, LDCB-845 and Manar were the highest yielding cultivars ranged from 1393 - 2637 g plant 'while, cv. Tenor recorded the lowest yield.

Yildirim and Guvenc (2004) studied to explore a suitable intercrop crop with cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) for proper utilization of interspaces and resources under

greenhouse conditions. No significant differences were found among cropping systems in terms of fruit length, fruit diameter, fruit weight and fruits per plant in both years. However, inter cropping increased significantly the cucumber- equivalent yield compared to sole cropping. The results showed that inter cropped cucumber with Co lettuce, leaf lettuce or French bean had some yield advantage and a higher area – based productivity than when grown alone.

Siwek and Lipowiecka (2004) reported that the 'Marinda FI' cucumber resulted highest yield in plastic tunnels where soil was mulched with colored or black polyethylene film. The lowest yield was produced by crops shaded directly with perforated film. The gross margin of 2.42 PLN per m² was obtained; being three times greater than in the cultivation without covers. According to Korol (2005), the parthenocarpic cucumber hybrid variety 'kurazh' is suitable for both outdoor and protected cultivation not only as a spring summer crop but also as a winter - spring crop.

Singh et al. (2005) stated that Hasan and Sarig cultivars of cucumber are ideal for summer and rainy season, while, Muhasan, Isatis, Dinar, Nun 9729, Nun 3019 and Kian are successfully grown in winter season.

Biryukova and Maslovskaya (2006) reviewed two new parthenocarpic cucumber hybrids of which, the medium - early PI hybrid 'VHyaz' (medium–early F₁) had a yield of 14-15 kg m², is of medium height, has dark green leaves, and has oval to cylindrical cucumbers of 12-14 cm in length, whereas, 'Zhukovskii' (medium early F₁) had a yield of 15-17 kg m², has dark green leaves and produces short cucumbers of 10-12 cm in length.

Alsadon et al. (2006) reported significant differences among cultivars in fruit growth traits especially yield and its components. Highest values for fruit weight, early and total yield were recorded in 'Copra' followed by 'Alia' and 'Alasil', respectively.

Guncan et al. (2006) carried out an experiment to determine possibilities of cultivating organic cucumber under greenhouse conditions. They observed that spring growing season seems to be more appropriate for organic cucumber production in greenhouse conditions in Izmir. Total yield was determined as 16.46 kg m² in spring season as compared to 5.33 kg m² in autumn production period.

EI - Aidy et al.. (2007) carried out an experiment to study the influence of growing season on yields of two cucumber PI hybrids in protected cultivation. Two seasons were

tested, the first was the winter season and the second was the early summer season. Likewise, the dates of transplanting of cucumber under plastic houses were 10 October in the winter season and 2 February in the early summer season in both years. They concluded that the early summer season caused a highly significant increase in early and total fruit yield (as weight and number of fruits) when compared with the winter season in both the years.

Guo *et al.* (2008) conducted the two year greenhouse cucumber experiments to investigate seasonal effects on fruit yield with different fertilizer management. Seasonal effects were much greater than fertilizer effects, and winter - spring (WS) cucumber attained higher fruit yields and N uptake than autumn-winter (A W) cucumber due to lower cumulative air temperatures during fruit maturation in the A W season. The best quality cucumbers was obtained in the cultivation period – between April and August, due to the optimum climatic conditions for that species in greenhouse cultivation. Low intensity of irradiation during spring time was a significant cause of much lower yielding as compared to summer and autumn cultivations.

Diviya Sharma *et.al* (2018) The study of different levels of spacing and training on growth and yield of hybrid cucumber under polyhouse. The experiment was comprising of total 18 treatment combinations of two hybrids *viz.*, Kian and Isetis, three level of spacing *viz.*, 60 x 30 cm (S1), 60 x 45 cm (S2) and 60 x 60 cm (S3) with three level of training *viz.*, T1 (removal of one shoot), T2 (removal of two shoots) and T3 (removal of three shoots). Hybrid Isetis was significantly superior over Kian.

2.4 Effect of plant geometry and spacing on growth, yield and quality

Dimitrov and Kanazirska (1995) conducted trial on glasshouse cucumber with 3 cultivars planted at 1.2, 1.6 or 2.0/m² and observed that increasing density stimulated plant growth. There was a high positive correlation between density and stem and leaf development. Increasing plant density from 1.2 to 2.0/m² increased the early yield of cv. 'Sandra' by 26.5-40.8 percent and total yield by 16.7-17.4 percent; of cv. 'Sofia' by 29.9-32.1 percent and 7.8-15.6 percent, respectively; and of cv. 'Mustang' by 16.7-17.5 percent respectively. Planting density did not significantly affect the percentage of deformed fruits.

Etman (1995) conducted an experiment in unheated fibre glass greenhouse, over two growing seasons, to study the response of "Sahara" parthenocarpic cucumber to plant spacings of 25, 35 and 45cm, with one or two plants per hill. Yield per unit area (lm²) increased as the spacing among plants declined to 25cm and, also, with increasing number of

plants per hill to two plants per hill. The increase in yield was positively associated with fruit number. Increasing plant density decreased plant height, number of leaves per plant, yield and fruit number per plant. Significant correlation coefficients were found among the studied cucumber traits on unit area basis or per plant.

Lim (1997) conducted an experiment with cucumber cultivar 'Palmera' to study the effect growth and spacing (40, 60 or 80cm; giving plant densities of 4.6, 3.1 and 2.3 plants m² respectively) on marketable yield ranged from 6.7 kg m² (2.3 plants m²) to 8.8 kg m² (4.6 plants m²).

Rimkevicius et al. (1999) studied the impact of planting distance on growth, yield, productivity, fruit size, contents of chlorophyll and dry matter in leaves of cucumber. They found that densely planted hybrid "Marinda" (every 25cm in a row) were more productive than plants established at wider distances. The yield was 15.9 percent higher. According to Akinci et al. (2000) highest yield (2108 kg/ha) and economic income (approximately 235 million tone) were obtained at a plant density of 20,000 plants/ha. The highest fruit number (47.15 fruits per plant) was observed at a spacing of 3350 plants per ha. The effect of plant density was insignificant on fruit weight. Similarly, Kanthaswamy et al. (2000) recorded maximum yield (125.82 t ha⁻¹) of cucumber under polyhouse conditions with the spacing of 60x60 cm.

Xizhen et al. (2001) studied the effects of N fertilizer rate and plant spacing on yield in cucumbers grown in a greenhouse. Computer simulation determined that a yield 67.5 t/ha required N at a rate of 390.9-627.9 kg/ha and a planting density of 50925-50915 plants/ha.

Choudhari and More (2002) recommended that 1.80 x 0.45 m spacing is optimum to obtain maximum number of fruits per vine, yield per vine and yield per ha in two tropical gynoecious hybrids of cucumbers namely "Phule Prachi" and "Phule Champa". The crop was feeded with 200:125:125 kg NPK/ha.

Fernandes et al. (2002) evaluated the yield and fruit quality of cucumber cv.'Aodai' grown in nutrient solutions in a greenhouse. Seedlings (21 days old and 10 cm in length) were grown in 8.6 litre plastic pots using a spacing of 0.40 x 0.70m. There were no significant difference between treatments. The average yield was 3.46 kg plan⁻¹ corresponding to a yield of 123 t ha⁻¹ year when considering the adopted spacing.

Peil and Lopez (2002) stated that increasing plant density decreased the total above ground biomass, the number of fruits and fruit biomass production per plant in cucumber plants grown under greenhouse condition. Similarly, Gebologlu and Saglam (2002) studied the effects of different plant spacings within row and mulching materials on the yield and quality of pickling cucumber during summer and autumn seasons. They found that transparent PE mulching materials and 20 cm plant spacing within row combination resulted in the highest yield.

Resende and Flori (2004) studied the effect of 3 plant spacings (0.20, 0.30 and 0.50 meter) on yield and quality of 5 pickling cucumber cultivars ('Calypso', 'Eureka', 'Supremo', 'Vlaspik' and 'Vlasset'). The yield of 'Eureka', 'Vlaspik' and 'Vlasset' decreased with increased interplant spacing within rows, while 'Supremo' and 'Calypso' showed minimum and maximum quadratic effect points.

Wang-Shu et al. (2005) conducted an experiment to test the effects of spacing on the growth of cucumbers in solar greenhouse. Four treatments were designed. The dripper spacing (drinker discharges) 30cm (2.7 litres h⁻¹), 50 cm (2.7 litres h⁻¹), 30 cm (1.4 litres h⁻¹) and 50 cm (1.4 litres h⁻¹) and the results showed that yield in the four treatments were 80.63, 85.66, 94.31, and 90.91 t/h m² respectively.

Maniutiu et al. (2006) recorded that the greenhouse cucumber cultivation at 28,000 plants per hectare on peat substrate resulted in an increase of about 29.3 percent early yield and 23.4 percent total yield as compared to control (cultivation on wheat straw and manure at 16,000 plants per hectare).

Vikram et al. (2017) the experiment was comprising of total 12 treatment combination and four level of plant geometry viz. 45x20 cm, 45x30 cm, 45x45 cm, and 45x60 cm. spacing 45x60 cm was best in regard to vegetative and yield attribute traits. The maximum number of fruits per vine (40.19), fruit weight (119.69 g), yield per vine (4.74 kg) were recorded in spacing 45x60 cm.

Dillip Kumar Dingal et.al (2018) An experiment was conducted to study the influence of different protected conditions on growth and yield of parthenocarpic cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) hybrids to standardize the suitable growing condition for protected cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) The results indicated a significant difference in all the vegetative growth and yield parameters studied.

2.5 Effect of fruit quality on growth, yield and quality

Ruiz and Romero (1998) stated the effect of rates of N (KNO_3 at 2.5, 5, 10, 20 or 40g/m^2) on yield and quality of greenhouse cucumber cultivar Bunex. Fruits from the 10 and 20g/m^2 treatments were the best for human consumption and economic profit. N at 40g/m^2 produced fewer fruits of low quality. Lower N rates (2.5 and 5g/m^2) produced poor yields of poor quality fruits.

Siwek and Capecka (1999) reported that the vegetative growth was greatest in plants in the tunnel where the thermal conditions were best. Early and total marketable yields were highest under the PE tunnel for all cultivars of cucumber. Yields under the PP cover were lower but exceeded those in the open field several fold. Yields were highest from Othello which was slightly earlier than Marinda. Gracius was the latest to reach harvest maturity and could not achieve full fruiting potential until late July. There were non significant differences in fruit chemical composition between cultivars. Dry weights and sugar contents were lower under tunnels.

Parks et al. (2004) observed the yield and fruit quality of mini cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* cv. Tandra) using different substrates in a run to waste system in a greenhouse experiment. There was no significant effect of substrate on plant dry weight, cucumber number, cucumber weight or average weight per cucumber, or on the fruit quality measurements. However, there were differences in colour, deformation, crush strength and dry matter between harvests.

Fernandez et al. (2004) evaluated greenhouse cucumber variety Tropic F₁ grown on perlite substrate or in a hydroponic system during the winter and summer seasons. grown fruits had darker and greener skin colour than the perlite grown fruits. Fruits grown during winter had darker and dull green skin colour, and were of better quality than fruits grown in spring. Fruit weight and diameter gradually increased during winter, but decreased after the third harvest during spring. The length of NFT and perlite grown fruits significantly varied only during some particular harvest dates during winter. However, perlite grown fruits were larger during spring than during winter. Skin colour was found to be the best index of fruit quality in cucumber, although acidity and firmness can also be used to monitor quality particularly during spring.

Gomez et al. (2006) reported that cucumber fruits grown in a glasshouse during the winter had a darker and dull green skin colour, and showed better quality than during the spring. In general, fruit quality at harvest in spring was lower than during the winter, due to flesh whitening.

2.6 Effect of economics of the treatments used on growth, yield and quality

Engyndenyz (2000) concluded the costs and returns of organic cucumber production in a size of 12 x 32 m greenhouse in Menderes Turkey and developed a production budget for growers. Total costs of organic, greenhouse cucumber production were determined to be 1334 dollars. According to study, net return per square meter was determined to be 0.98 dollars for organic greenhouse cucumbers and net return per kilogram was calculated to be 0.07 dollars. But production and market risks both affect profitability and economic viability of organically grown vegetables.

Singh et al. (2006) conducted an experiment at the Indo-Israel project of the Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi under which two types of naturally ventilated greenhouses were evaluated for their techno-economic feasibility for year round cucumber cultivation. The first crop of parthenocarpic cucumber (Var. Hasan) was planted in the first week of August, the second crop in the first week of October (Var. Muhasan) and the third crop in the second week of February (Var. Sarig) in both the greenhouses and their cost of production and cost benefit ratio was calculated. The cost-benefit ratio of cucumber cultivation under the Israeli greenhouse system was worked out 1:1.13, where as the cost benefit ratio for the Indian greenhouses was 1:2.06 under Delhi conditions of India. It is concluded that the low cost naturally ventilated greenhouses are more suitable and economical for year-round cucumber cultivation in the northern plains of India.

Meena et. al (2017) Observations were recorded for different characteristics related to vegetative, yield and yield attributing and moisture content. Treatment T7 [(RDF + humic acid 10 kg /ha. soil application + humic acid 0.1% foliar spray + micronutrient mixture foliar spray (0.5% Zn + 0.2% B + 0.5% Mn)] was best in regards vegetative traits *viz.* vine length (cm), number of branch per plant and leaf area (cm²). Yield and yield attributing characteristics like number of fruits per vine, fruit weight (g), fruit length (cm), fruit diameter (cm), volume of fruit (cc), yield per plant (kg) and yield per square meter (kg) were significantly influenced by effect of humic acid

Chapter-3

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The experiment has been carried out at the Vegetable Research Farm, Department of Horticulture, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology & Science, Prayagra (Allahabad), U.P. during the year 2017-18 and 2018-2019 in winter season on entitled ***“Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of Cucumber (Cucumis sativus) under protected condition”*** . The experimental site in the river basin of the Ganga and Yamuna. It is situated at 28⁰.87' N latitude 81⁰.15' E longitude with an altitude of 98 m above the mean sea level. Average annual rainfall is **1013.4** mm precipitating mostly in between middle of July to end of September, January is the coldest month when mercury may drop down to an average minimum of 5⁰ C on the other hand May to June are the hottest month recording average high temperature between 46⁰ C – 48⁰ C.

3.1 SOIL CHARACTERISTICS

For analyzing the physical and chemical characteristics of the under polyhouse soil, soil samples from different locations in polyhouse were drawn with the help of auger from the soil depth of 0-90 cm and were mixed together, air dried and finally grinded to powder.

The data presented in Table 3.1 indicates that the texture of the soil was sandy loam and the soil was neutral in reaction. The available nitrogen, potassium and phosphorus are at higher end where as available zinc is very low in range. The soil physical constants for these soils as presented in Table 3.2.

Table 3.1: MECHANICAL AND CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF SOIL

| S.No. | Parameter | Test value | Methods employed |
|-------|--|------------|--|
| (A) | Mechanical Analysis | | |
| 1 | Sand (%) | 60 | International dispersion method (Piper, 1950) |
| 2 | Silt (%) | 26 | |
| 3 | Clay (%) | 14 | |
| (B) | Chemical Analysis | | |
| 1 | pH | 7.18 | 1:2 Soil water suspension (Jackson, 1973) |
| 2 | Electrical conductivity (dsm ⁻¹) | 0.191 | |
| 3 | Organic Carbon (%) | 0.60 | Walkley and blacks Method (Piper, 1966) |
| 4 | Available Nitrogen (kg-ha ⁻¹) | 290.26 | Alkaline Potassium Permanganate Method Subbiah and Asija,1956) |
| 5 | Available phosphorous (kg-ha ⁻¹) | 25.25 | Olsens Method (Olsen <i>et al.</i> 1954) |
| 6 | Available potassium (kg-ha ⁻¹) | 157.62 | Flame Photometer (Mervin and Peech, 1951) |
| 7 | Available calcium (K kg-ha ⁻¹) | 1.70 | EDTA method |
| 8 | Zinc (kg ha ⁻¹) | 0.32 | |
| 9 | Available Magnesium (mg/100g) | 0.7 | |

Table 3.2: PHYSICAL CONSTANTS OF SOIL

| S.No. | Soil physical constants | Values (on weight basis) |
|-------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 | Bulk Density (mg m ⁻³) | 1.33 |
| 2 | Partical Density (mg m ⁻³) | 2.45 |
| 3 | Percentage Pore Space (%) | 49.33 |
| 4 | Water Holding Capacity (%) | 43.50 |

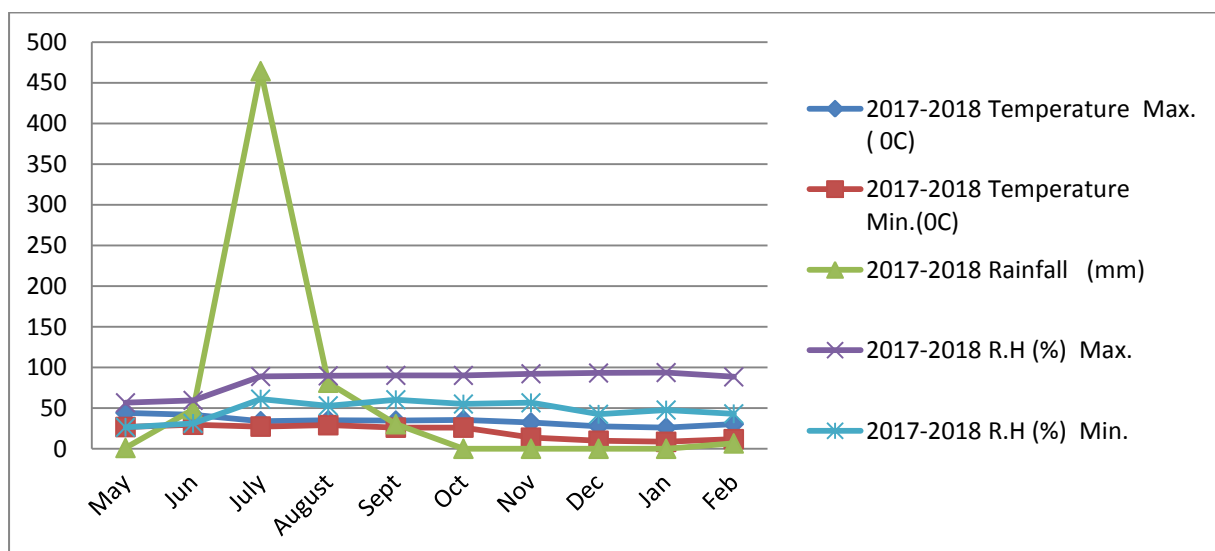
3.2 METROLOGICAL DATA

3.2.1 Meteorological observation

The meteorological observations of three conditions on temperature, relative humidity and light intensity recorded during crop period i.e. from the month of direct seed sowing under polyhouse (October) to last harvesting (February). The area of Allahabad district comes under subtropical belt in the South east of Uttar Pradesh, which experience extremely hot summer and fairly cold winter. The maximum temperature of the location reaches up to $46^{\circ}\text{C} - 48^{\circ}\text{C}$ and seldom falls as low as $4^{\circ}\text{C} - 5^{\circ}\text{C}$. The relative humidity ranges between 20 to 94 per cent. The average rainfall in this area are around 1013.4 mm annually. The meteorological data from (May, 2017 to February, 2018 and May, 2018 to February, 2019) with respect to total rainfall, maximum and minimum temperature, highest and lowest relative humidity is presented in table 3.3

Table 3.3: Agro Meteorological data during the months of May, 2017 to Feb., 2018

| Month | 2017-2018 | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Temperature Max. (°C) | Temperature Min.(°C) | Rainfall (mm) | R.H (%) Max. | R.H (%) Min. |
| May | 44.20 | 26.70 | 1.00 | 56.52 | 26.37 |
| Jun | 41.77 | 29.54 | 48.40 | 59.43 | 31.20 |
| July | 33.81 | 27.26 | 464.20 | 88.74 | 61.00 |
| August | 35.06 | 28.99 | 81.20 | 89.65 | 52.84 |
| Sept | 34.60 | 25.95 | 30.20 | 90.20 | 60.27 |
| Oct | 35.22 | 26.00 | 0.00 | 90.13 | 54.97 |
| Nov | 32.27 | 13.55 | 0.00 | 92.20 | 56.47 |
| Dec | 27.63 | 9.77 | 0.00 | 93.07 | 42.33 |
| Jan | 25.77 | 8.42 | 0.00 | 93.63 | 47.63 |
| Feb | 30.24 | 11.69 | 6.60 | 88.32 | 42.96 |

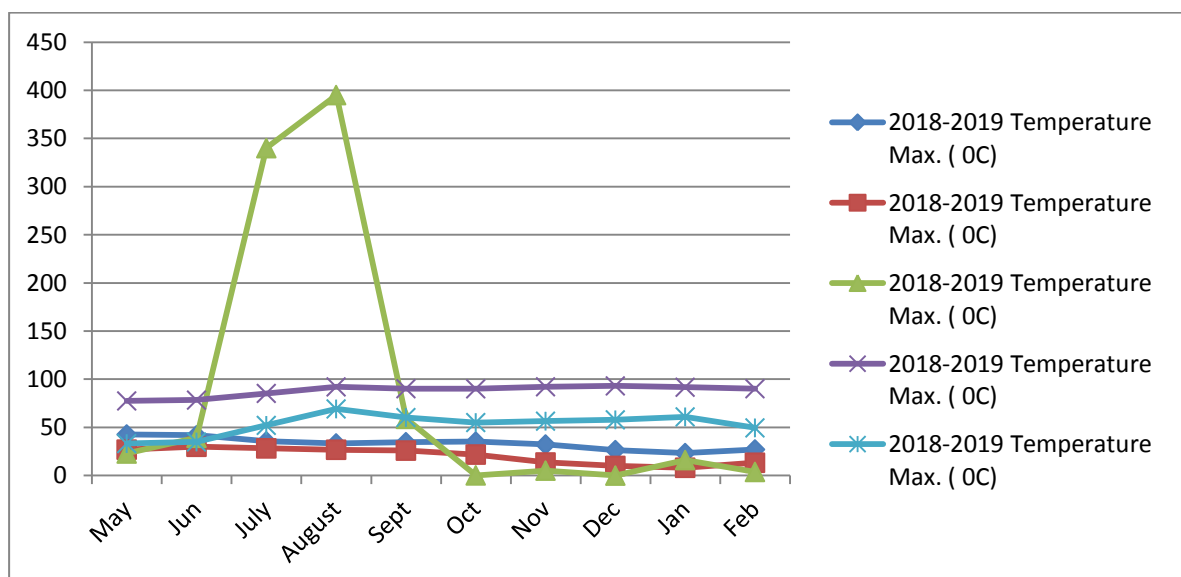


Source: Agro-meteorological Observatory Unit, College of Forestry & Environment, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology and Sciences, Allahabad.

Fig. 3.1: Agro meteorological data during the months of May, 2017 to Feb., 2018

Table 3.4: Agro Meteorological data during the months of May, 2018 to Feb., 2019

| Month | 2018-2019 | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| | Temperature Max. (°C) | | Temperature Max. (°C) | | Temperature Max. (°C) |
| May | 42.65 | 26.89 | 22.91 | 77.48 | 33.16 |
| Jun | 41.79 | 29.90 | 39.26 | 78.36 | 34.86 |
| July | 35.47 | 28.23 | 340.02 | 85.29 | 52.12 |
| August | 33.36 | 26.79 | 395.14 | 92.09 | 69.17 |
| Sept | 34.63 | 25.94 | 58.9 | 90.20 | 60.26 |
| Oct | 35.23 | 21.81 | 0.20 | 90.06 | 55.06 |
| Nov | 32.26 | 13.55 | 5.17 | 92.20 | 56.46 |
| Dec | 26.40 | 9.98 | 00 | 93.12 | 57.87 |
| Jan | 23.34 | 8.09 | 16.10 | 91.70 | 60.96 |
| Feb | 27.06 | 13.27 | 3.76 | 90.18 | 49.52 |



Source:- Agro-meteorological Observatory Unit, College of Forestry & Environment, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology and Sciences, Allahabad.

Fig. 3.2: Agro Meteorological data during the months of May, 2018 to April, 2019

3.3 DETAILS OF THE EXPERIMENT

Experimental Design : Randomised Block Design

Number of treatments : 27

Number of replications : 3

Season : Winter 2017-18 and winter 2018-2019

Total Area of the Experiment : Naturally ventilated polyhouse 220 m²

Planting material : Three Parthenocarpic cucumber

Pant Parthenocarpic -2 (V1)

Pant Parthenocarpic -3 (V2)

Hilton (V3)

Treatment details : 3 Factors

Factor one - Plant geometry - 3

60 x 30 (P₁)

60 x 40 (P₂)

60 x 50 (P₃)

Factor two - Cultivar - 3

Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 (V₁)

Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 (V₂)

Hilton (V₃)

Factor three –Fertilizer doses – 3 Combinations of NPK (kg/1000 m²)

20:10:22 kg (D₁)

25:15:27 kg (D₂)

30:20:32 kg (D₃)

Table 3.5: DETAILS OF TREATMENT COMBINATION IN CUCUMBER

| No of treatments | Treatments combinations | Specification |
|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| T ₁ | V1+D1+P1 | PPC -2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₂ | V1+D1+P2 | PPC -2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₃ | V1+D1+P3 | PPC -2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 50 cm |
| T ₄ | V1+D2+P1 | PPC -2 + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₅ | V1+D2+P2 | PPC -2 + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₆ | V1+D2+P3 | PPC -2 + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 50 cm |
| T ₇ | V1+D3+P1 | PPC -2 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₈ | V1+D3+P2 | PPC -2 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₉ | V1+D3+P3 | PPC -2 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm |
| T ₁₀ | V2+D1+P1 | PPC -3 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₁₁ | V2+D1+P2 | PPC -3 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₁₂ | V2+D1+P3 | PPC -3 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 50 cm |
| T ₁₃ | V2+D2+P1 | PPC -3 + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₁₄ | V2+D2+P2 | PPC -3 + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₁₅ | V2+D2+P3 | PPC -3 + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 50 cm |
| T ₁₆ | V2+D3+P1 | PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₁₇ | V2+D3+P2 | PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₁₈ | V2+D3+P3 | PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm |
| T ₁₉ | V3+D1+P1 | Hilton + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₂₀ | V3+D1+P2 | Hilton + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₂₁ | V3+D1+P3 | Hilton + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 50 cm |
| T ₂₂ | V3+D2+P1 | Hilton + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₂₃ | V3+D2+P2 | Hilton + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₂₄ | V3+D2+P3 | Hilton + 25:15:27 kg + 60 x 50 cm |
| T ₂₅ | V3+D3+P1 | Hilton + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 30 cm |
| T ₂₆ | V3+D3+P2 | Hilton + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 40 cm |
| T ₂₇ | V3+D3+P3 | Hilton + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm |

V1: Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 **V2:** Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3
V3 Hilton

P1: 60 x 30 **P2:** 60 x 40 **P3:** 60 x 50

D1: 20:10:22 Kg (NPK) **D2:** 25:15:27 Kg (NPK) **D3:** 30:20:32 Kg (NPK)

3.4 AGRONOMICAL PRACTICES:

3.4.1 SEED SOURCE

The seeds of Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 and Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 were obtained from Dr. D. K. Singh, Professor & Vegetable Breeder, Department of Vegetable Science, GBPUAT Pantnagar and Hilton cucumber seeds was obtained from Dr. Awani Kumar Singh, Principle Scientist, Centre for Protected Cultivation Technology (CPCT), Indian Agricultural Research Institute (IARI), New Delhi.

3.4.2 SOURCE OF FERTILIZER AND APPLICATION:

To meet the requirement of recommended doses of plant nutrients from urea (46:0:0), urea phosphate (17:44:0) and potassium sulphate (0:0:50) were taken as source of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium respectively. The recommended fertilizer applied in 12 split doses as manually and starting after two weeks of sowing at weakly interval up to three months of sowing through manually application.

Different fertilizer calculation factors

Urea = $100/46 = 2.173$ (For the supply of 1 kg nitrogen)

Urea phosphate = $100/44 = 2.272$ (For the supply of 1 kg phosphorous)

Potassium sulphate = $100/50 = 2.00$ (For the supply of 1 kg potassium)

1) D1 – 20:10:22 (kg/1000/m²)

A. Phosphorus supplement

Urea phosphate requirement = $10 \times 2.272 = 22.72 \text{ kg}/1000/\text{m}^2$

B. Nitrogen supplement

Nitrogen Supplied through urea phosphate 100 kg urea phosphate supplies 17 kg of N then 22.72 kg of urea phosphate supplies 'x' kg of N

$$X = (17 \times 22.72)/100 = 3.862\text{kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

$$X = 3.86 \text{ kg}/1000/\text{m}^2$$

$$\text{Actual N requirement} = 20 - 3.862 = 16.138 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{Urea requirement} = 16.138 \times 2.173 = 35.072 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

C. Potassium supplement

$$\text{Potassium sulphate requirement} = 22 \times 2 = 44 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

2) D2– 25:15:27 (kg/1000m²)

A. Phosphorus supplement

$$\text{Urea phosphate requirement} = 15 \times 2.272 = 34.08 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

B. Nitrogen supplement

100kg urea phosphate supplies 17kg of N then 34.08g of urea phosphate supplies 'x' g of N

$$X = (17 \times 34.08)/100 = 5.793\text{kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

$$X = 5.793 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

$$\text{Actual N requirement} = 25 - 5.793 = 19.207 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{Urea requirement} = 19.207 \times 2.173 = 41.736 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

C. Potassium supplement

$$\text{Potassium sulphate requirement} = 27 \times 2 = 54 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

3) D3 – 30:20:32 (kg/1000 m²) 30,20,32

A. Phosphorus supplement

$$\text{Urea phosphate requirement} = 20 \times 2.272 = 45.44 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

B. Nitrogen supplement

100kg urea phosphate supplies 17kg of N then 45.44kg of urea phosphate supplies 'X'g of N

$$X = (17 \times 45.44)/100 = 7.724\text{kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

$$X = 7.724 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

$$\text{Actual N requirement} = 30 - 7.724 = 22.276 \text{ kg}$$

$$\text{Urea requirement} = 22.276 \times 2.173 = 48.405 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

C. Potassium supplement

$$\text{Potassium sulphate requirement} = 32 \times 2 = 64 \text{ kg}/1000\text{m}^2$$

Table 3.6: Source and amount of fertilizer used to supplement recommended dose of NPK/1000m²

| Source | 1 st dose | 2 nd dose | 3 rd dose |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Urea (kg) | 35.072 | 41.736 | 48.405 |
| Urea phosphate (kg) | 22.72 | 34.08 | 45.44 |
| Potassium sulphate (kg) | 44 | 54 | 64 |

3.4.3 NATURALLY VENTILATED GREENHOUSE:

A naturally ventilated saw-tooth polyhouse of size 220 m² was installed at Department of Horticulture Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology & Science Prayagraj (Allahabad), U.P was used for this PhD trial. The insect proof nylon net of 50 mesh was fixed from the ground level to 3.0 m in height in all the two sides of the structure. Rollable plastic curtains were fixed over the insect-proof net, which could be closed and opened as required for adjusting the climate inside the greenhouse manually.

3.4.4 TIME OF SOWING OF SEED

The seeds of cucumber were direct sown at natural ventilated polyhouse, Department of Horticulture, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology & Science Prayagraj (Allahabad), U.P. from month of 10th November 2017-2018 and 2018-2019 respectively.

3.4.5 SPACING

The three spacing of 60 x 30 cm, 60 x 40 and 60 x 50 cm were followed in cucumber as according to experimental trial.

3.4.6 PRUNING AND TRAINING

The plants are trained upwards so that the main stem is allowed to climb to the overhead wire along a polythene twine. Wires are fixed 8 feet above the ground. The twine of each plant is alternatively tied to the horizontal overhead wires or steel cables running along with the length of the rows or over the beds. All the laterals are removed that appear for the first two feet. Pruning of the each plant based on the plant vigour and fruit load. The development of fruit is depended on the continuing production of leaf axils. weak and unproductive lateral are removed.

3.5.7 CROP MANAGEMENT

The plants were thinned out 15 days after sowing leaving a single healthy plant at a prescribed distance. The crop was kept weed free and three hand weeding were carried out during the crop growth period in polyhouse condition. Prior to hand weeding, hoeing operation was done at initial crop growth period. Proper soil moisture and plant nutrient was maintained throughout the crop growth period. The soil around the base of the plants was drenched with Redomil (0.03%) to overcome the incidence of collar rot. Bavistin (0.1%) was sprayed for 3 times at 30 days interval to control powdery mildew disease and incidence of sucking pests. Dithane M-45 (0.3%) was sprayed once to control downy mildew disease.

4.1 OBSERVATIONS RECORDED:

To assess the impact of various treatments on growth, yield and quality of parthenocarpic cucumber grown under polyhouse condition, the following observations were recorded.

4.1 GROWTH CHARACTERS:-

4.1.1 PLANT HEIGHT (m):

The height of the plants was recorded with the help of a measuring tape from the base of the plant to its tip at the time of last picking and average length of plant was calculated and expressed in meter.

4.1.2 LEAF AREA (cm²) :

Five mature leaves from each tagged five plants were randomly selected and total leaf area of five leaves were measured with the help of Systronics leaf area meter and then average was worked out.

4.1.3 STEM GIRTH (cm) :

The plant stem girth of selected five randomly cucumber plants was measured with the help of vernier calipers at the final stage of harvesting. The average values for each treatment were then worked out and expressed in centimetres.

4.1.4 DAYS TO FIRST FLOWER BUD INITIATION (DAS):

The days of first flower bud initiation was recorded in each treatment then the number of days were counted from the date of direct sowing of cucumber under polyhouse.

4.2 QUANTITATIVE CHARACTERS:

4.2.1 DAYS OF FIRST FRUITS PICKING (DAS)

The number of days required to first picking from the date of sowing in each treatment was recorded as a days required to first fruit picking.

4.2.2 NUMBER OF FRUITS / PLANT:

The number of market suitable fruits harvested from five randomly selected cucumber plants were recorded at each picking and average number of fruits per vine was calculated

4.2.3 FRUIT LENGTH (cm):

The length of five randomly selected healthy fruits at marketable stage was measured from head end up to blossom scar by meter scale in each treatment then the average fruit length was calculated and expressed in centimetre.

4.2.4 WIDTH OF FRUIT (cm)

The width of five randomly selected healthy fruits at marketable stage was measured by meter scale in each treatment then the average fruit width was calculated and expressed in centimetre.

4.2.5 FRUIT WEIGHT (g)

Weight of five randomly selected healthy fruits from each treatment in each replication was measured using electronic balance, and the average fruit weight was recorded and expressed in gram (g).

4.2.6 YIELD / PLANT (g):

The mature fruits were harvested periodically in each treatment separately and the weight was recorded with the help of single pan balance. Then average total yield was calculated and expressed in kilogram per plant.

4.2.7 YIELD / m²

The yield of marketable size fruits per sq. meter was calculated by multiplying the average yield of fruits per plant with the number of plants per sq. meter and expressed in kilogram per square meter.

4.3 QUALITATIVE CHARACTERS:

4.3.1 FRUIT COLOUR:

The healthy fruit skin colour was observed at the marketable stage by visual observation through panel of seven judges and expressed as green, light green, medium green and dark green colour.

4.3.2 NUMBER OF UNMARKETABLE FRUITS PER PLANT:

The number of unmarketable fruits count from five randomly selected plants were recorded at each picking and average number of fruits per vine was calculated

4.3.3 FRUITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY (g cm⁻³) :

Specific gravity of five randomly selected healthy fruits from each treatment in each replication was calculated by the following formula:

$$\text{Specific gravity} = \frac{\text{Weight of the fruit (g)}}{\text{Volume of water displaced by the fruit (cc)}}$$

4.3.4 FRUIT VOLUME (cc) :

Volume of fruit was measured by water displacement method using a measuring cylinder of 1000 ml capacity. The average of five fruit from each replication was calculated and expressed in cubic centimeter (cc).

4.3.5 MOISTURE (%) :

The moisture content of fruits was determined by taking known weight of fresh fruits dried in oven at 60° C till constant weight was obtained. The moisture content of fruit was calculated by using following formula:

$$\text{Moisture\%} = \frac{\text{Fresh weight of fruits (g)} - \text{Dry weight of fruits (g)}}{\text{Fresh weight of fruits (g)}} \times 100$$

4.3.6 TOTAL SOLUBLE SOLIDS (°Brix):

The juice was extracted from the fresh fruit with the help of hand extractor and strained through muslin cloth. The strained juice of each sample was thoroughly stirred before recording. Total soluble solids (TSS) content of the juice was determined with the help of Erma-hand refractometer (0-32°Brix) wherein one drop of fruit juice was put on the prism of the refractometer and the per cent TSS was recorded directly and was expressed on per cent basis according to standard procedure as given.

4.3.7 ORGENOLEPTIC ACCEPTANCE:

Organoleptic acceptance of the fresh fruit was conducted by a panel of seven judges immediately after picking of fruits in each treatment, who scored on a 9.0 point Hedonic scale (Amerine *et al.* 1965). The observations were recorded on the basis of score for flavour, colour, taste and general appearance of fruit and rated as bel

| ORGENOLEPTIC SCORE Rank Number | RATING |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 9 | Like extremely |
| 8 | Like very much |
| 7 | Like moderately |
| 6 | Like slightly |
| 5 | Neither like nor dislike |
| 4 | Dislike slightly |
| 3 | Dislike moderately |
| 2 | Dislike very much |
| 1 | Dislike extremely |

4.4 LEAF NUTRIENT STATUS:

The plant leaves sample i.e. 5th leaf from the top were collected at 70 days after sowing (i.e. at peak fruiting period) from each treatment and dried in oven at 70 °C. After drying, the samples were grounded in sample grinder and N, P and K contents were determined by using following standard methods.

4.4.1 TOTAL NITROGEN IN LEAF (%)

Total nitrogen in the dried leaves was estimated with Nesler's reagent method. Digestion of sample was carried out with concentrated sulphuric acid. The black colour was removed with 30 per cent hydrogen peroxide. The volume of acid digest was made up to 100 ml. An aliquot of 5 ml was taken from diluted acid digest and to this, 2 ml of N sodium hydroxide and 1 ml of 10 per cent sodium silicate were added to neutralize the acidity and to prevent the turbidity, respectively. Then, colour was developed by adding 1.5 ml of Nesler's reagent. The transmittance of the colour was read with the help of Bausch and Lomb Spectronic 20 colorimeter at a wave length of 540 nm. The total nitrogen was calculated by comparing with a calibration curve, which had been prepared by using standard solution of pure ammonium sulphate (Snell and Snell, 1955).

4.4.2 TOTAL PHOSPHORUS IN LEAF (%)

Phosphorus was determined by wet digestion of samples with tri-acid mixture (nitric acid, sulphuric acid and perchloric acid in ratio of 10:1:3) and estimated for their constituents phosphorus was determined on spectronic 20 by using Vanadomolybdo phosphoric yellow colour method in nitric acid (Jackson,1973).

4.4.3 TOTAL POTASSIUM IN LEAF (%)

Potassium was determined by wet digestion of samples with tri-acid mixture (nitric acid, sulphuric acid and perchloric acid in ratio of 10: 1 :3) and estimated for their constituents

Potassium (%): Analysis of suitable aliquot of wet digested material was done with the help of flame photometer (Richards, 1968).

4.5 ECONOMICS:

In order to evaluate the most profitable treatment economics of different treatments was worked out in terms of net return, relative net return over control and net return per rupee investment. In calculating the economics, only fruit yield was considered as the economic value. First of all, cost of cultivation was calculated then gross return *was estimated* on the basis of the average fruit yield in kg per 500 m² per treatment. Thus, the net return was obtained by adopting the following procedure:

$$\text{Net return} = \text{Gross return} - \text{Total cost of cultivation (Rs per 1000 m}^2\text{.)}$$

The relative net return over control was estimated to find out economically viable treatment. The cost of cultivation includes money spent on field preparation, seeds, organic manures, chemical fertilizers, sowing, transplanting, treatment cost, irrigation, hoeing and weeding, plant protection measures, polyhouse rent, picking and transportation etc.

4.6 STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The experiment was laid out in factorial randomized block design (FRBD) having 27 treatments, each replicated three times. The data recorded during the course of investigation were subjected to statistical analysis as per method of analysis of variance (Fisher, 1968). The significance and non-significance of the treatment effect were judged with the help of 'F' variance ratio test. Calculated 'F' value (variance ratio) was compared with the table value of 'F' at 5% level of significance. If calculated value exceeded the table value, the effect was considered to be significant.

The significant difference between the means was tested against the critical difference at 5% level of significance.

$$\sqrt{\frac{\text{M.S.S.}}{t}}$$

S. Ed.

$$\text{C.D. at 5\%} = \text{S Ed.} \times t \text{ error degree of freedom at 5\%}$$

Skeleton of ANOVA table:

| Source of variation | d. f. | S.S. | M.S.S. | F(cal) | F(tab)(0.05) | Result |
|---------------------|-------|------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|
| | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------|---|---|
| Due to Replication | $r-1$ | S.S.R | $SSR/(r-1)$ | MSSR/MSSE | | |
| Due to V (Variety) | $n-1$ | SS.V | $SSV/(n-1)$ | MSSL/MSSE | | |
| Due to D (Doses of fertilizers) | $f-1$ | S.S.D | $SSD/(f-1)$ | MSSF/MSSE | | |
| Due to P (Plant geometry) | $a-1$ | S.S.P | $SSP/(a-1)$ | MSSA/MSSE | | |
| Due to interaction | | | | | | |
| (V×D) | $(n-1)(f-1)$ | S.S.(VD) | $S.S.(VD)/(l-1)(f-1)$ | MSSLF/MSSE | | |
| (D×P) | $(n-1)(a-1)$ | S.S.(DP) | $S.S.(DP)/(l-1)(a-1)$ | MSSLA/MSSE | | |
| (V×P) | $(f-1)(a-1)$ | S.S.(VP) | $S.S.(VP)/(f-1)(a-1)$ | MSSFVA/MSSE | | |
| (V×D×P) | $(n-1)(f-1)(a-1)$ | S.S.(VDP) | $S.S.(VDP)/(l-1)(f-1)(a-1)$ | MSSLFA/MSS E | | |
| Due to Error | $(r-1)(t-1)$ | S.S.E | $SSE/(r-1)(lfa-1)$ | - | - | - |
| Total | $(rnfa-1)$ | TSS | - | - | - | - |

Where -

r = Replication

T = Treatment

T = Total

V = Name of Verity

D = Doses of fertilizer

P = Plant geometry

d. f. =degree of freedom

S.S.= sum of squar

T.S.S. = total sum of squar

SSR= sum of squar due to replication

SSV = sum of squar due to Verity

SSD = sum of squar due to doses of fertilizer

SSP= sum of squar due to plant geometry

SS (VDP) = sum of squar due to interaction of Verity, NPK fertilizers and plant geometry

CHAPTER -4

RESULTS & DISCUSSION

The study entitled “**Study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) under protected condition**” was carried out at Vegetable Research Farm SHUATS, Prayagraj, (Allahabad), U.P. during 2017-2018 and 2018-2019. Study was carried with 3 dose of fertilizer with 3 plant geometry and 3 cultivar under poly house condition the results obtained are discussed. The entire discussion of cultivar, Plant geometry, and doses of fertilizers for NPK combination on growth, yield, and quality and of parthenocarpic cucumber under poly house condition has been divided into the following heads

4.1 VEGETATIVE GROWTH CHARACTERSTICS

4.2 FLOWER CHARACTERISTICS

4.3 YIELD AND YIELD ATTRIBUTING CHARACTERISTICS

4.4 QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS

4.5 NUTRIENT STATUS OF CUCUMBER LEAVES

4.6 ECONOMICS

4.1 VEGETATIVE GROWTH CHARACTERISTICS

The data presenting to plant height, stem girth, leaf area, internodal distance and days to first flower bud initiate presented here under

4.1.1 Plant height (m)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on plant height of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.1 and Fig. 4.1. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix I, II and III.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.1 the plant height of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatment during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum plant height (2.37 m) was recorded in cultivar V_2 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum (2.69 m) in cultivar V_1 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.1 indicated that the plant height of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation the pooled data showed that maximum plant height (2.74 m) was recorded in P_3 (60 x 40 cm) and minimum plant height (2.68 m) in P_1 (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.1 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on plant height of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Maximum plant height (2.78 m) was observed in D_3 (30:20:32 kg/1000m²) as compared to minimum (2.68 m) in D_1 (20:10:22 kg/1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.2 showed significant increase in plant height during both the years of experiment. Further, T_{18} $V_2D_3P_3$ (PPC-3+30:20:32kg+ 60 X 50 cm) resulted in highest plant height (3.04 m). and was closely followed by T_{17} , $V_2+D_3+P_2$ (2.90 m) and this was statically at par with T_{18} However, lowest plant height (2.59 m) was recorded in $V_1D_1P_1$ (PPC -2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Plant height (m)

Table 4.1: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on vine length of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 2.63 | 2.74 | 2.69 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 2.66 | 2.80 | 2.73 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 2.67 | 2.80 | 2.73 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.012 | 0.010 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.025 | 0.020 | 0.003 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 2.58 | 2.77 | 2.68 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 2.66 | 2.74 | 2.70 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 2.72 | 2.83 | 2.78 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S.Ed. (±) | 0.012 | 0.010 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.025 | 0.020 | 0.003 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 2.57 | 2.79 | 2.68 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 2.69 | 2.79 | 2.74 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 2.69 | 2.76 | 2.73 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.012 | 0.010 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.025 | 0.020 | 0.003 |

Table 4.2: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on plant height of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.42 | 2.76 | 2.59 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.68 | 2.78 | 2.73 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.54 | 2.68 | 2.61 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.62 | 2.79 | 2.71 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.79 | 2.71 | 2.75 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.68 | 2.72 | 2.70 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.68 | 2.78 | 2.73 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.68 | 2.74 | 2.71 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.56 | 2.74 | 2.65 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.42 | 2.69 | 2.56 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.58 | 2.87 | 2.73 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.64 | 2.65 | 2.65 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.54 | 2.68 | 2.61 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.60 | 2.85 | 2.73 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.67 | 2.60 | 2.64 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.65 | 2.78 | 2.72 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.88 | 2.92 | 2.90 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.96 | 3.12 | 3.04 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.54 | 2.88 | 2.71 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.68 | 2.76 | 2.72 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.72 | 2.88 | 2.80 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.60 | 2.84 | 2.72 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.68 | 2.74 | 2.71 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.72 | 2.70 | 2.71 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.64 | 2.87 | 2.76 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.68 | 2.75 | 2.72 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.76 | 2.78 | 2.77 |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed (±) | 0.037 | 0.030 | 0.005 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.075 | 0.061 | 0.010 |

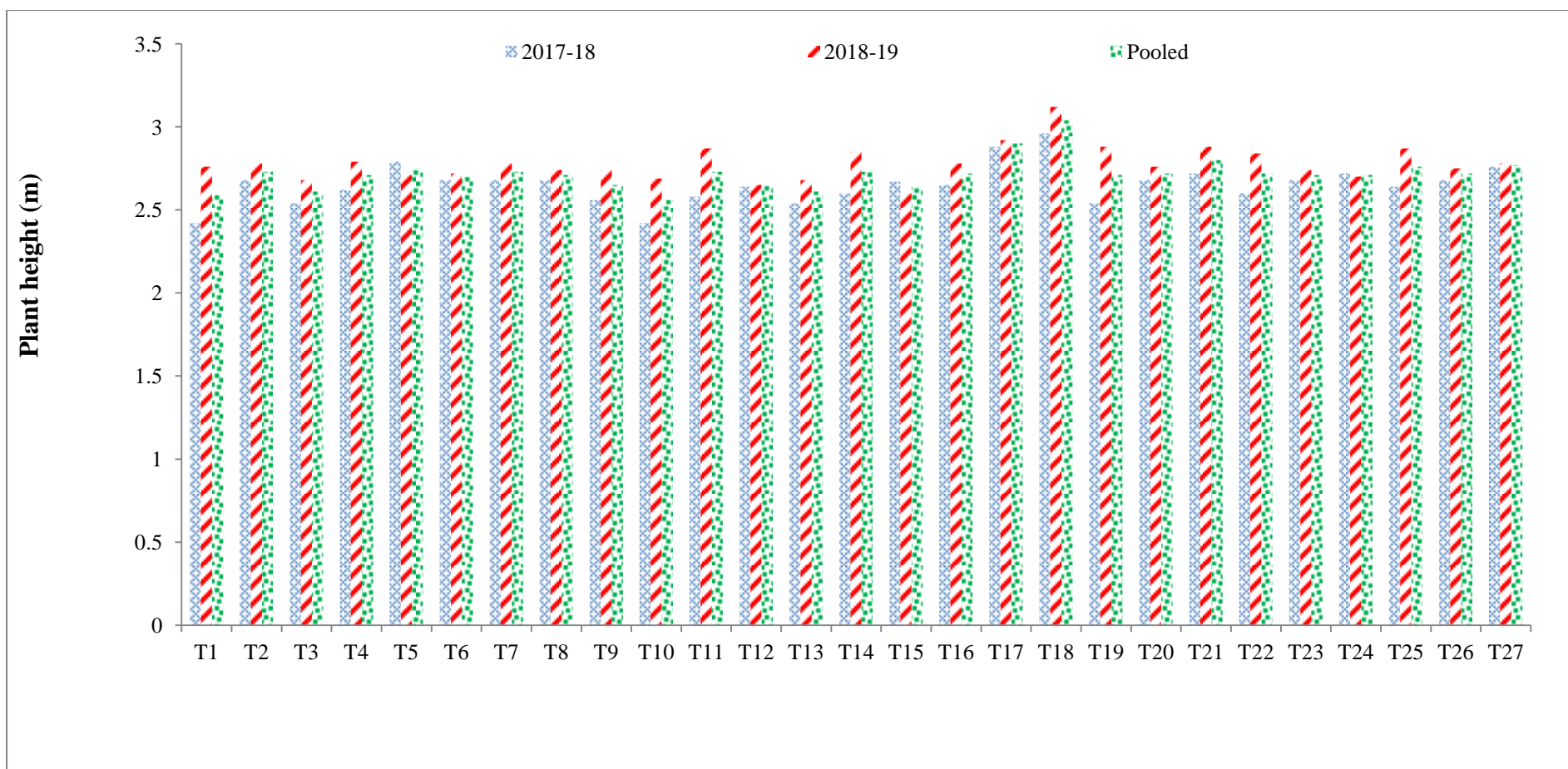


Fig 4.1: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on plant height of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.1.2 Stem girth (cm)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.3 and Fig. 4.2. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix IV, V and VI

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.3 the stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar during both the years of experiment of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum stem girth (0.80 cm) was recorded in cultivar V_2 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum (0.77 cm) in cultivar V_1 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.3 indicated that the stem girth of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experiment. The pooled data showed that maximum stem girth (0.79 cm) was recorded in P_3 (60x50 cm) and minimum stem girth (0.78 cm) in P_1 (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.3 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Maximum stem girth(0.81cm) was observed in D_3 (30:20:32 Kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum (0.76 cm) in D_1 (20:10:22 Kg/1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.4 showed significant stem girth during both the years of experiment. Further, T_{18} , $V_2D_3P_3$ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in highest stem girth (0.85 cm). However, lowest stem girth (0.73 cm) was recorded in $V_1D_1P_1$ (PPC -2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Stem girth (cm)

Table 4.3: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 0.79 | 0.81 | 0.80 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 0.75 | 0.77 | 0.76 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 X 30 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| P ₂ | 60 X 40 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| P ₃ | 60X 50 | 0.78 | 0.80 | 0.79 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 |

Table 4.4: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.72 | 0.74 | 0.73 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.74 | 0.75 | 0.75 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.76 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.75 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.78 | 0.80 | 0.79 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.78 | 0.80 | 0.79 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.74 | 0.76 | 0.75 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.76 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.78 | 0.80 | 0.79 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.78 | 0.82 | 0.80 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.82 | 0.81 | 0.82 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.82 | 0.84 | 0.83 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.84 | 0.86 | 0.85 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.73 | 0.74 | 0.74 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.76 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.77 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.79 | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction | F – test | | | |
| (V x D x P) | S. Ed. (±) | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.007 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.011 | 0.016 | 0.013 |

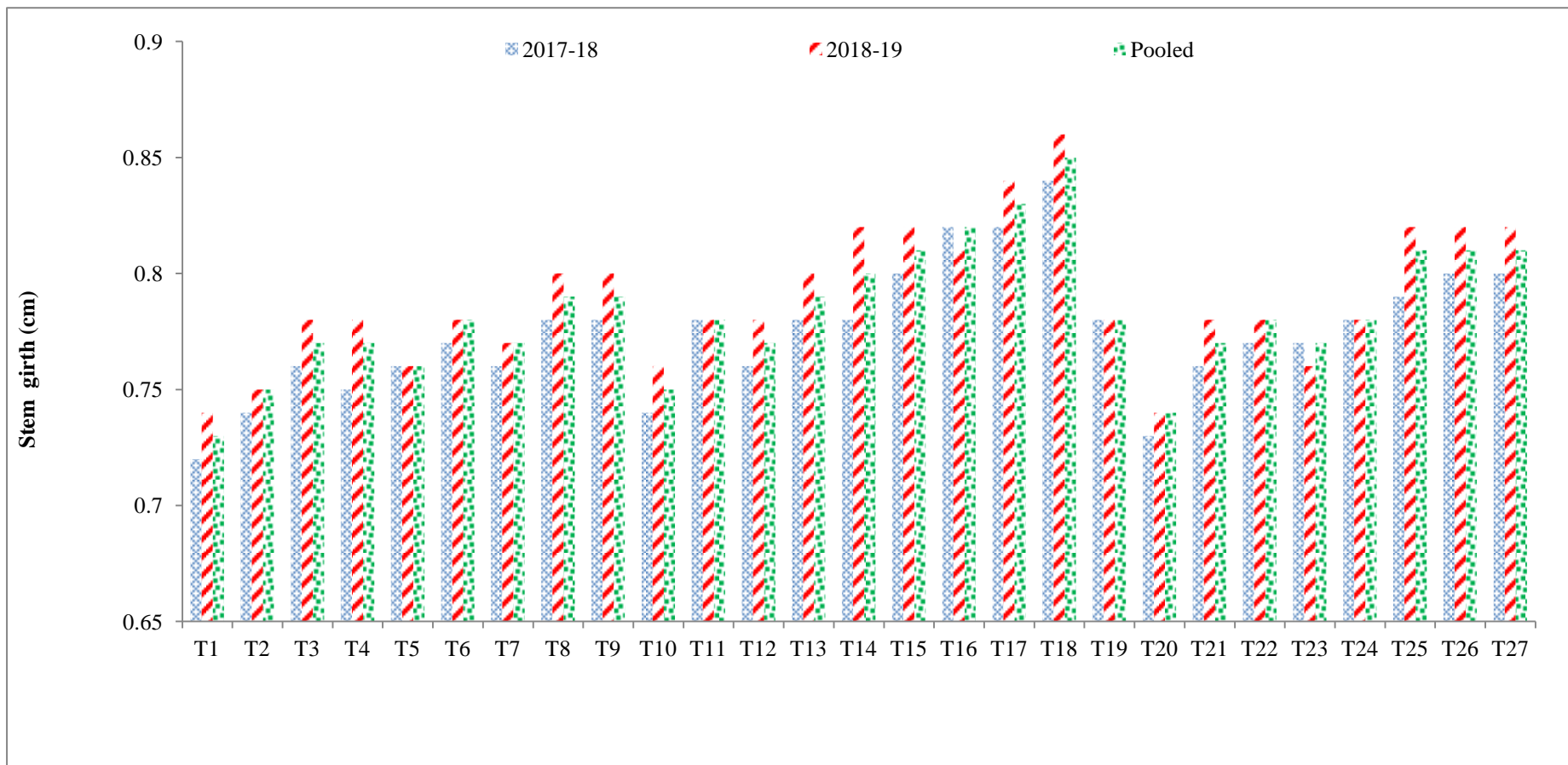


Fig 4.2: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on stem girth of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

4.1.3 Leaf area (cm²)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.5 and Fig. 4.3. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix VII, VIII and IX.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.5 the leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar during both the years of experiment of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum leaf area (412.34 cm²) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum (406.14 cm²) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.5 indicated that the leaf area of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experiment. The pooled data showed that maximum leaf area (411.56 cm²) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum leaf area (406.18 cm²) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.5 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Maximum leaf area (412.27 cm²) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 Kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum (406.55 cm²) in D₁ (20:10:22 Kg/1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.6 showed significant leaf area during both the years of experiment. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in highest leaf area (422.60 cm²). However, lowest leaf area (0.73 cm²) was recorded in V₁D₁P₁ (PPC -2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Leaf area (cm²)

Table 4.5: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 405.76 | 406.52 | 406.14 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 411.16 | 413.52 | 412.34 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 407.29 | 408.74 | 408.02 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.01 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.03 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 405.44 | 407.66 | 406.55 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 407.11 | 408.24 | 407.68 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 411.64 | 412.89 | 412.27 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.01 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.03 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 X 30 | 405.42 | 406.94 | 406.18 |
| P ₂ | 60 X 40 | 408.22 | 409.29 | 408.76 |
| P ₃ | 60X 50 | 410.56 | 412.56 | 411.56 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.04 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.64 | 0.71 | 0.09 |

Table 4.6: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 402.40 | 402.80 | 402.60 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 404.60 | 404.80 | 404.70 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 406.40 | 406.60 | 406.50 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 402.60 | 403.60 | 403.10 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 404.80 | 406.80 | 405.80 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 406.80 | 408.80 | 407.80 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 404.60 | 405.80 | 405.20 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 408.80 | 406.70 | 407.75 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 410.80 | 412.80 | 411.80 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 404.20 | 408.70 | 406.45 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 406.60 | 410.20 | 408.40 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 408.80 | 412.40 | 410.60 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 406.60 | 408.20 | 407.40 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 410.80 | 410.90 | 410.85 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 412.20 | 412.80 | 412.50 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 414.20 | 414.80 | 414.50 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 416.60 | 418.90 | 417.75 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 420.40 | 424.80 | 422.60 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 402.80 | 404.80 | 403.80 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 404.80 | 406.40 | 405.60 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 408.40 | 412.20 | 410.30 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 404.60 | 404.90 | 404.75 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 406.80 | 408.20 | 407.50 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 408.80 | 410.00 | 409.40 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 406.80 | 408.90 | 407.85 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 410.20 | 410.70 | 410.45 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 412.40 | 412.60 | 412.50 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F – test | | | |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.04 |
| | C. D. at 5% | 0.64 | 0.71 | 0.09 |

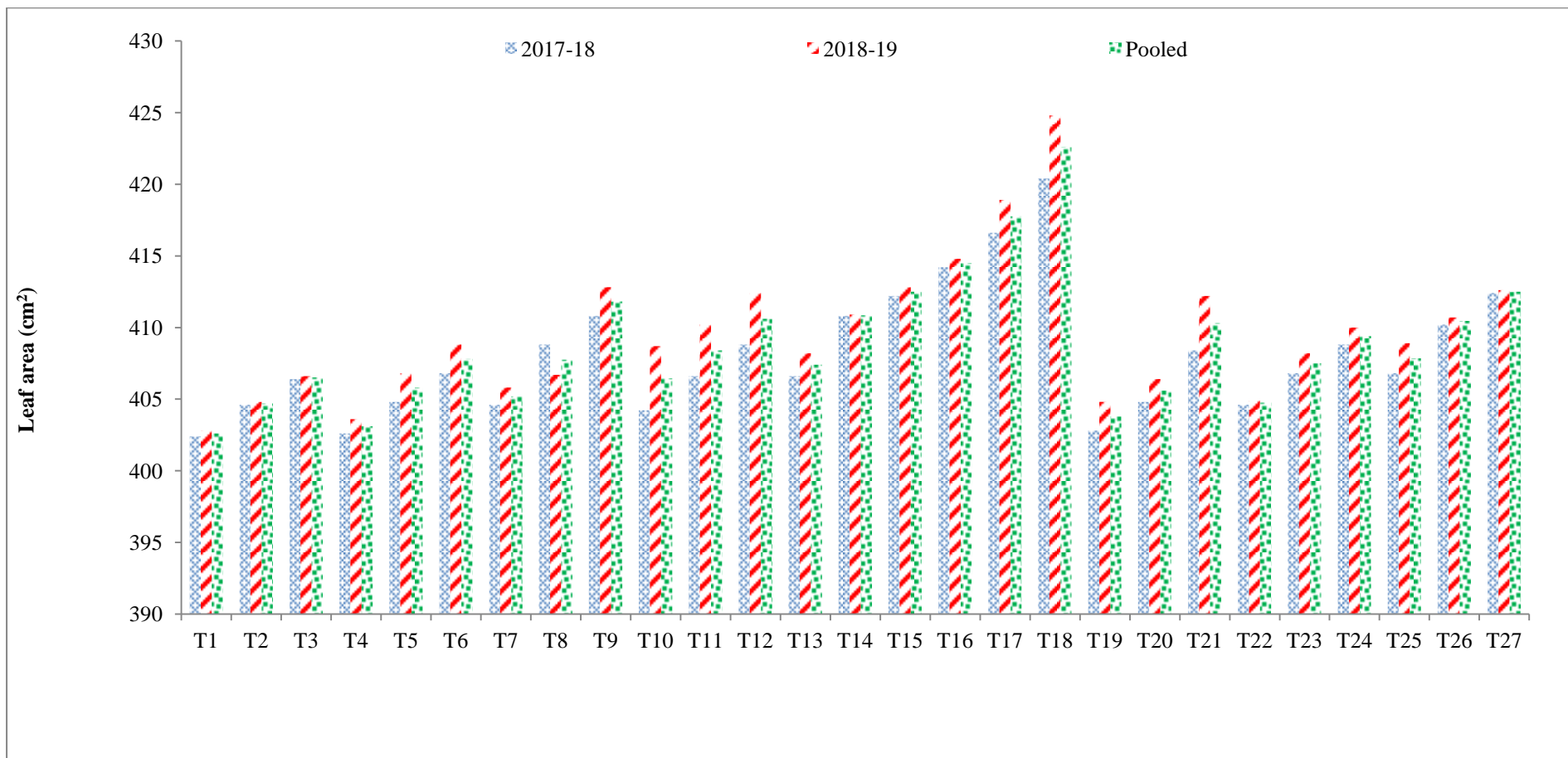


Fig 4.3: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on leaf area of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

4.1.4 Internodal Distance (cm)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on Internodal distance (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.7 and Fig. 4.4. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix X, XI and XII

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.7 the Internodal distance of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatment during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum Internodal distance (8.47 cm) was recorded in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2) as compared to minimum internodal distance (8.34 cm) in cultivar V₃ (Hilton).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.7 indicated that the internodal distance of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation the pooled data showed that minimum internodal distance (8.33 cm) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 40 cm) and maximum internodal distance (8.48 cm) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.7 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on Internodal distance of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation minimum Internodal distance (8.27 cm) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000m²) as compared to maximum Internodal distance (8.51 cm) in D₁ (20:10:22 kg/1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.8 showed significant increase in internodal distance during both the years of experiment. Further, T₂₇ V₃D₃P₃ (Hilton+30:20:32 kg +60x50 cm) resulted in minimum internodal distance (8.11 cm) and was closely followed by T₁₈, V₂+D₃+P₃ (8.12 cm) and this was statically at par with T₂₇ However, highest Internodal distance (8.65 cm) was recorded in V₁D₁P₁ (PPC -2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.7: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on internodal distance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 8.50 | 8.44 | 8.47 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 8.41 | 8.36 | 8.38 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 8.37 | 8.32 | 8.34 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.015 | 0.025 | 0.020 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.031 | 0.051 | 0.041 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 8.54 | 8.49 | 8.51 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 8.44 | 8.38 | 8.41 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 8.30 | 8.25 | 8.27 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.015 | 0.025 | 0.020 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.031 | 0.051 | 0.041 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 X 30 | 8.51 | 8.45 | 8.48 |
| P ₂ | 60 X 40 | 8.42 | 8.36 | 8.39 |
| P ₃ | 60X 50 | 8.35 | 8.31 | 8.33 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.015 | 0.025 | 0.020 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.031 | 0.051 | 0.041 |

Table 4.8: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on internodal distance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|----------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 8.68 | 8.62 | 8.65 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 8.57 | 8.51 | 8.54 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 8.51 | 8.47 | 8.49 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 8.59 | 8.52 | 8.56 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 8.48 | 8.41 | 8.45 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 8.42 | 8.36 | 8.39 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 8.47 | 8.39 | 8.43 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 8.41 | 8.36 | 8.39 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 8.38 | 8.32 | 8.35 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 8.63 | 8.58 | 8.61 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 8.52 | 8.47 | 8.50 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 8.47 | 8.42 | 8.45 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 8.51 | 8.42 | 8.47 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 8.42 | 8.36 | 8.39 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 8.36 | 8.32 | 8.34 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 8.38 | 8.31 | 8.35 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 8.27 | 8.22 | 8.25 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 8.12 | 8.11 | 8.12 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 8.58 | 8.52 | 8.55 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 8.48 | 8.42 | 8.45 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 8.42 | 8.38 | 8.40 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 8.47 | 8.42 | 8.45 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 8.38 | 8.32 | 8.35 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 8.32 | 8.26 | 8.29 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 8.31 | 8.24 | 8.28 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 8.24 | 8.18 | 8.21 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 8.11 | 8.11 | 8.11 |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | NS | NS | NS |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.046 | 0.075 | 0.060 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.094 | 0.153 | 0.123 |

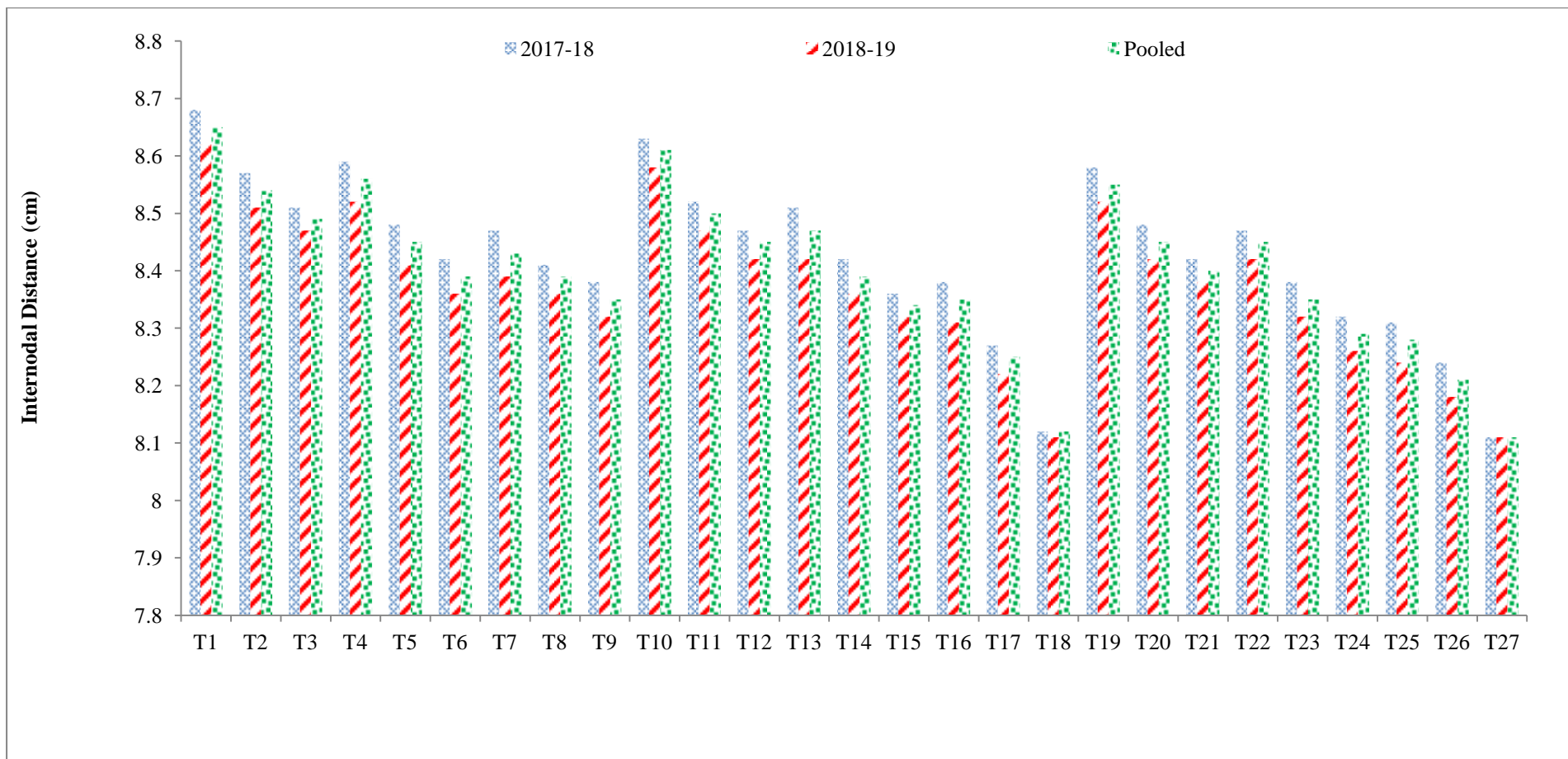


Fig 4.4: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on internodal distance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

The above mentioned result, it has been revealed that the effect of cultivars a significant influence on plant height, stem girth, leaf area and internodal distance of cucumber under polyhouse condition. Maximum plant height (2.73 m), stem girth (0.80 cm), leaf area (412.34 cm²), and internodal distance (41.14 cm) was measured in Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 (Table 4.1, 4.3, 4.5 and 4.7). It was due to the genetic makeup of the cultivars. However, polyhouse environment favourable condition the growth of the lines by modifying the natural environment and micro climatic conditions surrounding the plants (Abraham *et.al.*) 2002), Arora *et.al.* (2006) and Singh *et. al* (2002) reported similar results in tomato under protected conditions.

Plant geometry significantly affected the plant height, stem girth, leaf area and internodal distance of cucumber (Table 4.1, 4.3, 4.5 and 4.7). Plants at wider spacing (60 x 50 cm) gave maximum plant height (2.74 m), stem girth (0.79 cm), leaf area (411.56 cm²), and internodal distance (8.33 cm) than closer spacing (60 x30 cm). This may be due to the availability of more space for the plants. Significant linear increase of main vine length, stem girth, leaf area and internodal distance was reported with increased spacing. The present results are supported by the findings of Ban *et. al.* (2006) and Maynard and Scott (1998) in melons.

The results obtained on effect of dose of fertilizer application on plant height, stem girth, leaf area and internodal distance of cucumber indicated that all the characters were significantly influenced (Table 4.1, 4.3, 4.5 and 4.7). Maximum dose of fertilizers application combination of NPK of cucumber adequately sustain favourable vegetative and reproductive growth as compar to minimum dose of fertilizers application. These results are in accordance with the finding of AI-Jaloud *et al.* (1999).

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application on vine length of cucumber during winter season had a significant effect (Table 4.2, 4.4, 4.6 and 4.8). The maximum plant height (3.04 m) was reported in treatment T₁₈, V₂S₃P₃ (PPC-3+30:20:32kg+ 60X50 cm). Whereas, all these interactions significantly influenced the stem girth, leaf area and internodal distance of cucumber during winter season (Appendix X,XI and XII).

A perusal of data presented in (Table 4.1, 4.3, 4.5 and 4.7). clearly indicated that the cultivar PPC-3 (V₂) exhibited significantly higher plant height, stem girth, leaf area, internodal distance (3.04 m, 0.85 cm, 422.60 cm² and 8.11cm), respectively in spacing S₃ (60 x 50 cm) as compared to S₁ (60 x 30 cm) along with the D₃ maximum dose of fertilizers application. This difference in varietal performance of cucumber during winter season may be due to varietal characteristics. Singh *et al.* (2005) reported Isatis and Kian cultivars of cucumber is ideal for growing in winter season.

4.2 FLOWER CHARACTERISTICS

4.2.1 Days to first flower bud initiate (DAS)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on days to first flower bud initiation of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.9 and Fig. 4.5. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XIII.XIV and XV.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.9 the days to first flower bud initiation of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar during both the years of experiment of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the minimum days to first flower bud initiation (42.14 DAS) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to maximum days to first flower bud initiation (42.95 DAS) in cultivar V₃ (Hilton).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.9 indicated that the days to first flower bud initiate of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experiment. The pooled data showed that minimum days to first flower bud initiation (441.06 DAS) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and maximum days to first flower bud initiation (44.31) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.9 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on days to first flower bud initiate of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Minimum days to first flower bud initiate (42.11 DAS) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to maximum (42.67 DAS) in D₂ (25:15:27 kg/1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.10 showed significant days to first flower bud initiate during both the years of experiment. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in minimum days to first flower bud initiate (39.35 DAS). However, maximum days to first flower bud initiation (43.75 DAS) was recorded in V₁D₁P₁ (PPC -2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.9: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first flower bud initiate of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 42.47 | 42.18 | 42.32 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 42.22 | 42.06 | 42.14 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 43.04 | 42.86 | 42.95 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.096 | 0.110 | 0.103 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.196 | 0.223 | 0.209 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 42.79 | 42.48 | 42.63 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 42.72 | 42.62 | 42.67 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 42.22 | 41.99 | 42.11 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.096 | 0.110 | 0.103 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.196 | 0.223 | 0.209 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 X 30 | 44.47 | 44.16 | 44.31 |
| P ₂ | 60 X 40 | 42.17 | 41.91 | 42.04 |
| P ₃ | 60X 50 | 41.10 | 41.02 | 41.06 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.096 | 0.110 | 0.103 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.196 | 0.223 | 0.209 |

Table 4.10: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first flower bud initiate of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|-----------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 44.40 | 43.10 | 43.75 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 42.20 | 42.10 | 42.15 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 41.00 | 41.00 | 41.00 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 44.30 | 44.20 | 44.25 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 42.10 | 42.10 | 42.10 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 41.00 | 41.00 | 41.00 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 44.10 | 44.00 | 44.05 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 42.10 | 41.10 | 41.60 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 41.00 | 41.00 | 41.00 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 44.50 | 44.20 | 44.35 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 42.60 | 42.30 | 42.45 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 41.30 | 41.10 | 41.20 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 44.40 | 44.20 | 44.30 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 42.20 | 42.10 | 42.15 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 41.30 | 41.20 | 41.25 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 44.30 | 44.10 | 44.20 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 39.40 | 39.30 | 39.35 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 44.80 | 44.60 | 44.70 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 42.70 | 42.40 | 42.55 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 41.60 | 41.50 | 41.55 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 44.80 | 44.50 | 44.65 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 42.90 | 42.60 | 42.75 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 41.50 | 41.70 | 41.60 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 44.60 | 44.50 | 44.55 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 42.70 | 42.50 | 42.60 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 41.80 | 41.40 | 41.60 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction | F – test | | | |
| (V x D x P) | S. Ed. (±) | 0.289 | 0.329 | 0.309 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.587 | 0.670 | 0.628 |

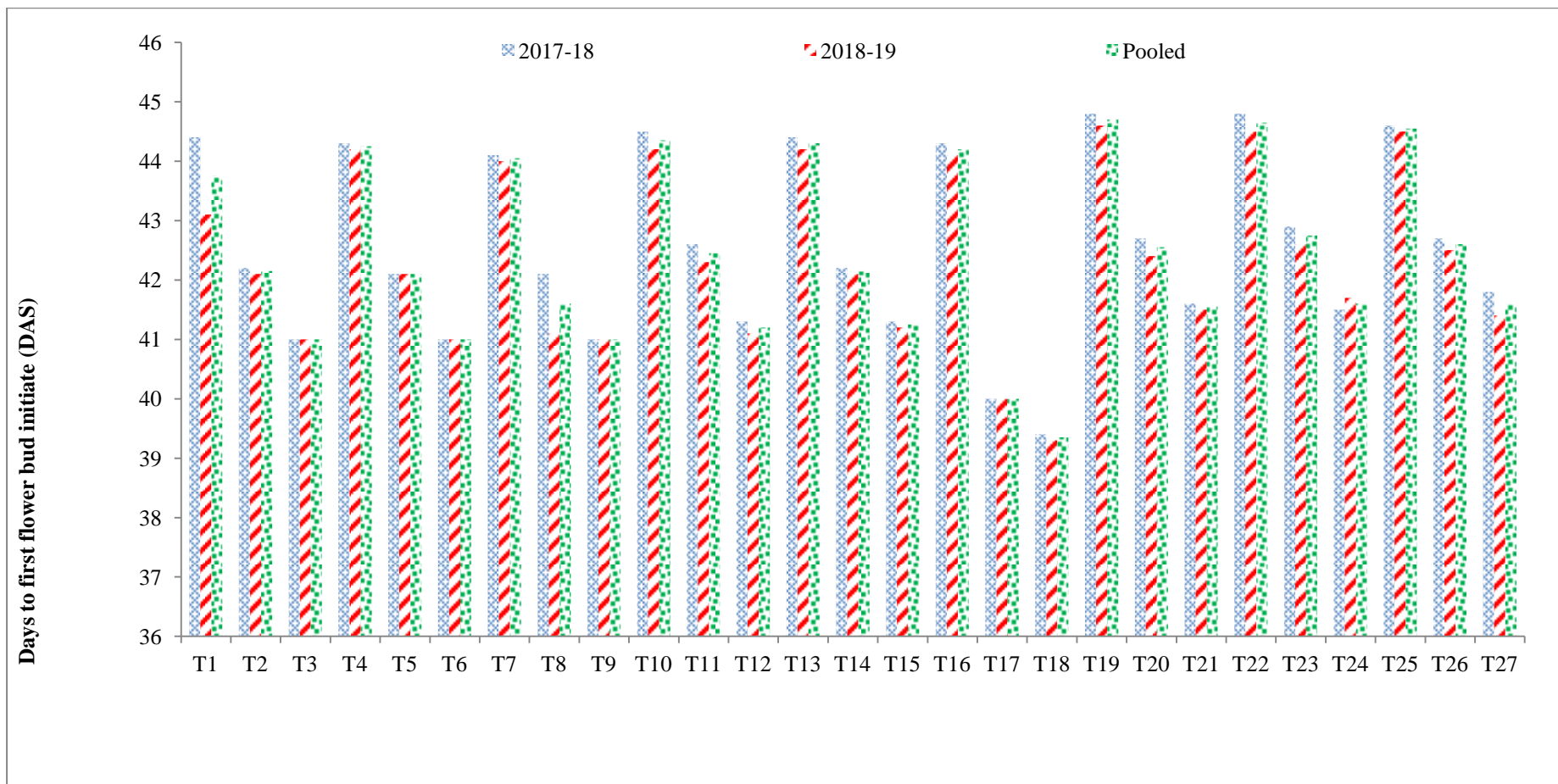


Fig 4.5: Interaction effects of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first flower bud initiate of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

The data presented in Table 4.9 to 4.10 clearly showed that effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer along with their interaction effects had significantly influenced the minimum days to first flower bud initiation (42.13 DAS) was reported in cultivar V₂ (Pant parthenocarpic cucumber -2), spacing P₃ (41.06 DAS) which was found at par with spacing P₂ and P₁ (42.04 and 44.31 DAS respectively) and with Fertigation minimum days required to first flower bud initiation D₃, (42.11 DAS). Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer had a significant effect on minimum days required to flower bud initiation of cucumber. The findings of the present investigation are in close conformity with the findings of Gulamuddin *et al.* (2006) in cucumber and Similar results have been reported by Suthar *et al.* (2006) in greenhouse grown cucumber.

4.3 YIELD AND YIELD ATTRIBUTING CHARACTERISTICS

4.3.1 Days of first fruits picking (DAS)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.11 and Fig.4.6. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XVI.XVII and XVIII.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.11 the days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar during both the years of experiment of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the minimum days to first fruit picking (55.42 DAS) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to maximum days to first fruit picking (57.35 DAS) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.11 indicated that the days to first fruit picking of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experiment. The pooled data showed that minimum days to first fruit picking (56.07 DAS) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and maximum days to first fruit picking (57.27 DAS) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.11 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. minimum days to first fruit picking (55.71 DAS) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to maximum first fruit picking (57.22 DAS) in D₁ (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.12 showed significant days to first fruit picking during both the years of experiment. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in minimum days to first fruit picking (52.40 DAS). However, maximum days to first fruit picking (58.25 DAS) was recorded in T₁, V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.11: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 57.43 | 57.27 | 57.35 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 55.62 | 55.22 | 55.42 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 57.26 | 57.00 | 57.13 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.078 | 0.066 | 0.071 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.158 | 0.135 | 0.144 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 57.37 | 57.07 | 57.22 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 57.11 | 56.83 | 56.97 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 55.83 | 55.59 | 55.71 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.078 | 0.066 | 0.071 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.158 | 0.135 | 0.144 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 57.40 | 57.14 | 57.27 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 56.71 | 56.40 | 56.56 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 56.20 | 55.94 | 56.07 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.078 | 0.066 | 0.071 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.158 | 0.135 | 0.144 |

Table 4.12: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 58.30 | 58.20 | 58.25 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 57.80 | 57.40 | 57.60 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 57.60 | 57.20 | 57.40 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 58.20 | 58.00 | 58.10 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 57.40 | 57.20 | 57.30 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 57.20 | 57.10 | 57.15 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 57.20 | 57.10 | 57.15 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 57.00 | 56.80 | 56.90 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 56.20 | 56.40 | 56.30 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 57.20 | 57.00 | 57.10 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 56.20 | 55.80 | 56.00 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 56.00 | 55.60 | 55.80 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 57.00 | 56.40 | 56.70 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 56.20 | 56.00 | 56.10 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 55.80 | 55.20 | 55.50 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 55.40 | 55.00 | 55.20 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 54.20 | 53.80 | 54.00 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 52.60 | 52.20 | 52.40 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 58.20 | 57.80 | 58.00 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 57.60 | 57.40 | 57.50 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 57.40 | 57.20 | 57.30 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 58.00 | 57.80 | 57.90 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 57.20 | 57.00 | 57.10 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 57.00 | 56.80 | 56.90 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 57.10 | 57.00 | 57.05 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 56.80 | 56.20 | 56.50 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 56.00 | 55.80 | 55.90 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F – test | 0.233 | 0.199 | 0.212 |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.473 | 0.404 | 0.431 |
| | C D. at 5% | | | |

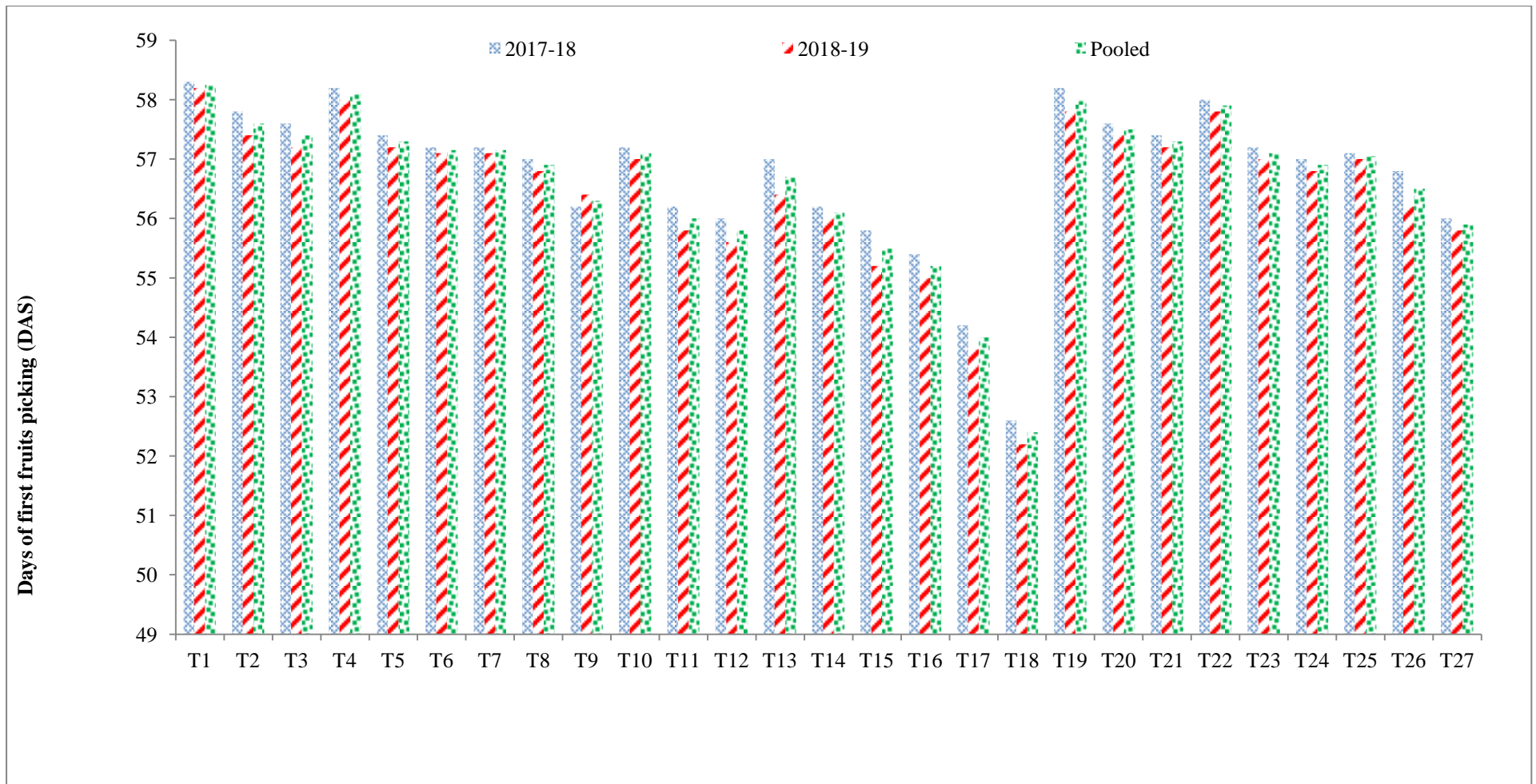


Fig 4.6 Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on days to first fruit picking of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

4.3.2 Number of fruit per plant

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on No. of fruits per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.13 and Fig. 4.7. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix IX, XX and XXI.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.13 the No. of fruits per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum No. of fruits per plant (21.89) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum No. of fruits per plant (19.78) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.13 indicated that the No. of fruits per plant of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experiment. The pooled data showed that maximum No. of fruits per plant (21.24) was recorded in P₃ (60 wx 50 cm) and minimum No. of fruits per plant (20.18) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.13 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect No. of fruits per plant weight of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Maximum No. of fruits per plant (21.58) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum No. of fruits per plant (19.91) in D₁ (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.14 showed significant No. of fruits per plant during both the years of experiment. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum No. of fruits per plant (24.80). However, minimum No. of fruits per plant (18.70) was recorded in T₁, V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.13: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on No. of fruit per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 19.61 | 19.96 | 19.78 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 21.56 | 22.23 | 21.89 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 20.10 | 20.77 | 20.43 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.054 | 0.062 | 0.058 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.111 | 0.126 | 0.118 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 19.58 | 20.24 | 19.91 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 20.44 | 20.79 | 20.62 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 21.24 | 21.92 | 21.58 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.054 | 0.062 | 0.058 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.111 | 0.126 | 0.118 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 19.87 | 20.50 | 20.18 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 20.43 | 20.94 | 20.69 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 20.97 | 21.51 | 21.24 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.054 | 0.062 | 0.058 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.111 | 0.126 | 0.118 |

Table 4.14: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on No. of fruit per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|-----------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 18.50 | 18.90 | 18.70 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 19.10 | 19.60 | 19.35 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 19.20 | 19.70 | 19.45 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 18.90 | 19.20 | 19.05 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 19.80 | 19.90 | 19.85 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 20.10 | 20.50 | 20.30 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 19.90 | 20.30 | 20.10 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 20.20 | 20.60 | 20.40 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 20.80 | 20.90 | 20.85 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 19.50 | 20.70 | 20.10 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 20.40 | 21.10 | 20.75 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 21.10 | 21.50 | 21.30 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 21.30 | 21.80 | 21.55 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 21.50 | 21.90 | 21.70 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 21.80 | 22.30 | 22.05 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 21.90 | 22.60 | 22.25 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 22.20 | 22.90 | 22.55 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 24.30 | 25.30 | 24.80 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 18.90 | 19.70 | 19.30 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 19.80 | 20.30 | 20.05 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 19.70 | 20.70 | 20.20 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 19.60 | 19.90 | 19.75 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 20.20 | 20.70 | 20.45 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 20.80 | 20.90 | 20.85 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 20.30 | 21.40 | 20.85 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 20.70 | 21.50 | 21.10 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 20.90 | 21.80 | 21.35 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction | F - test | | | |
| (V x D x P) | S. Ed. (±) | 0.163 | 0.187 | 0.175 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.332 | 0.379 | 0.355 |

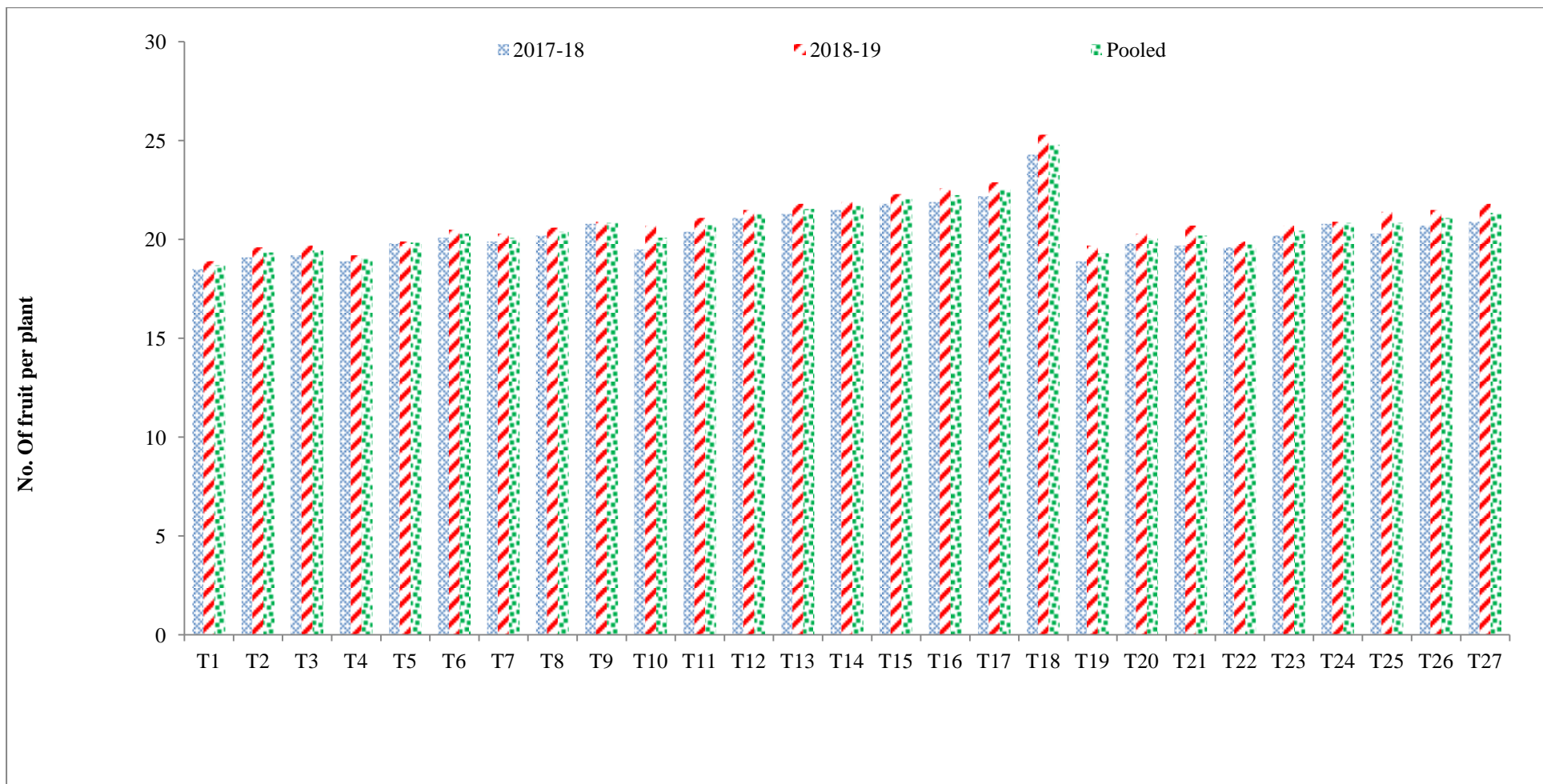


Fig 4.7: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on No. of fruit per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winters session.

4.3.3 Number of unmarketable fruits per plant

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on number of unmarketable fruits per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.15 and Fig. 4.8. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XXII, XXIII and XXIV.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.15 the number of unmarketable fruits per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plant (1.46) was recorded in cultivar V_2 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to maximum number of unmarketable fruits per plant (1.85) in cultivar V_3 (Hilton).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.15 indicated that the number of unmarketable fruits per plant of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plant (1.51) was recorded in P_1 (60 x 30 cm) and maximum number of unmarketable fruits per plant (1.84) in P_3 (60 x 50 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.15 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect number of unmarketable fruits per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants (1.53) was observed in D_3 (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to maximum number of unmarketable fruits per plants (1.81) in D_1 (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 16 showed significant number of unmarketable fruits per plants during both the years of experimentation. Further, T_{18} , $V_2D_3P_3$ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants (1.10). However, maximum number of unmarketable fruits per plants (2.10) was recorded in T_{27} , $V_3D_3P_3$ (Hilton + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.15: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of unmarketable fruits per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 1.78 | 4.63 | 1.66 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 1.56 | 4.07 | 1.46 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 1.92 | 5.33 | 1.85 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.031 | 0.036 | 0.033 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.062 | 0.073 | 0.067 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 1.91 | 5.13 | 1.81 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 1.72 | 4.60 | 1.63 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 1.62 | 4.30 | 1.53 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.031 | 0.036 | 0.033 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.062 | 0.073 | 0.067 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 1.59 | 4.27 | 1.51 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 1.71 | 4.60 | 1.62 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 1.96 | 5.17 | 1.84 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.031 | 0.036 | 0.033 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.062 | 0.073 | 0.067 |

Table 4.16: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of unmarketable fruits per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 1.70 | 1.40 | 1.55 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 1.90 | 1.60 | 1.75 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.10 | 1.80 | 1.95 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 1.50 | 1.20 | 1.35 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 1.70 | 1.60 | 1.65 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.00 | 1.80 | 1.90 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.55 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 1.60 | 1.40 | 1.50 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 1.90 | 1.60 | 1.75 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.55 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 1.70 | 1.50 | 1.60 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.00 | 1.80 | 1.90 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 1.50 | 1.40 | 1.45 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 1.40 | 1.20 | 1.30 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 1.80 | 1.40 | 1.60 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 1.50 | 1.30 | 1.40 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 1.30 | 1.10 | 1.20 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 1.20 | 1.00 | 1.10 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 1.80 | 1.70 | 1.75 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.10 | 2.00 | 2.05 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.30 | 2.10 | 2.20 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 1.60 | 1.40 | 1.50 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 1.90 | 1.80 | 1.85 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.10 | 2.00 | 2.05 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 1.50 | 1.40 | 1.45 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 1.80 | 1.60 | 1.70 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.20 | 2.00 | 2.10 |
| | F - test | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | S. Ed. (±) | 0.092 | 0.108 | 0.098 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.186 | 0.219 | 0.200 |

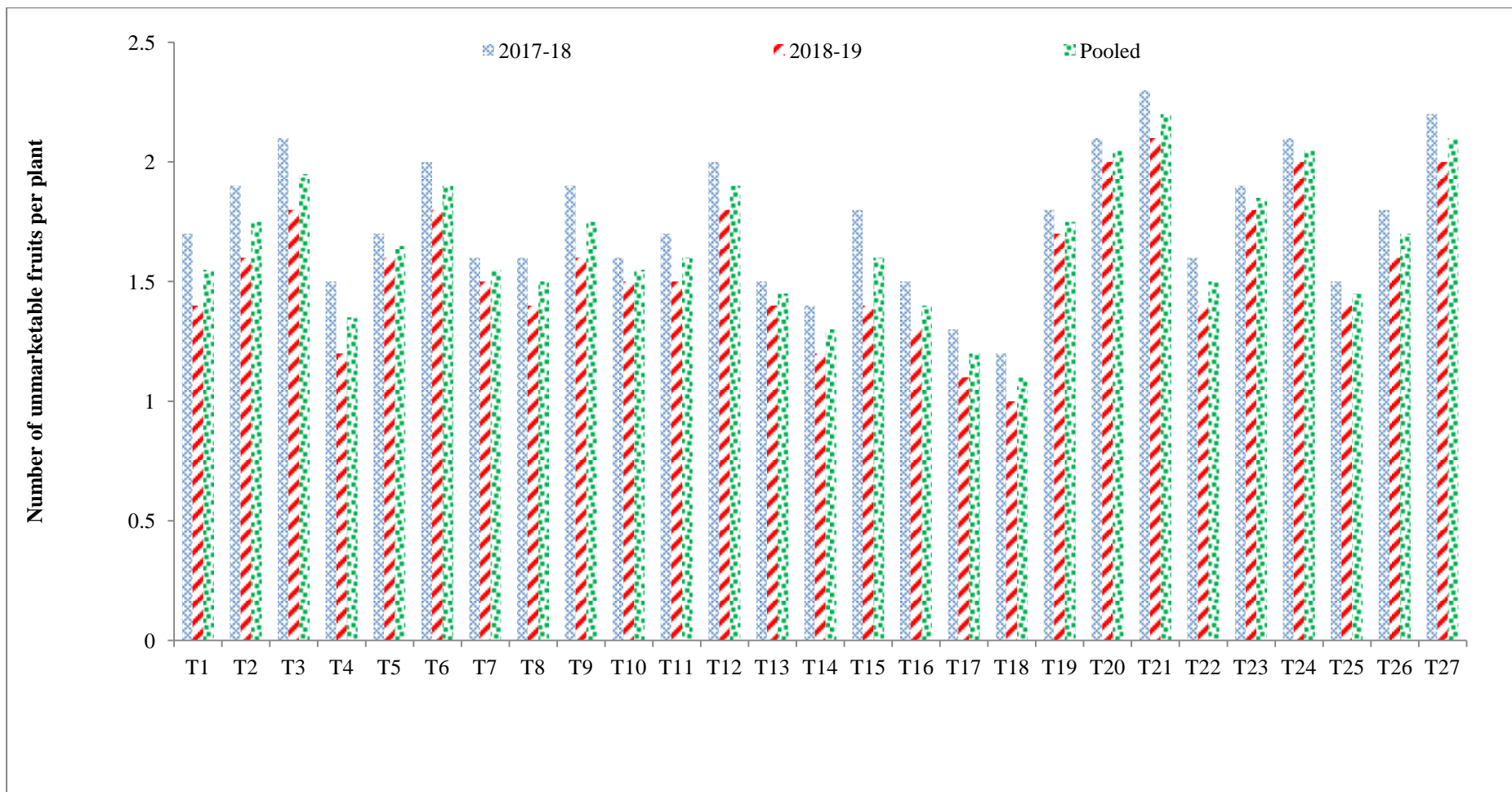


Fig 4.8: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of unmarketable fruits per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.2.4 Fruit weight (g)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on av. fruit weight (g) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.17 and Fig. 4.9. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XXV, XXVI and XXVII.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.17 the av. fruit weight of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar during both the years of experiment of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum Av. fruit weight (116.41 g) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum Av. fruit weight (116.11) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.17 indicated that the Av. fruit weight of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experiment. The pooled data showed that maximum av. fruit weight (118.45 g) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum Av. fruit weight (113.42 g) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.17 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on Av. fruit weight of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Maximum Av. fruit weight (117.96 g) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum Av. fruit weight (114.39) in D₁ (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.18 showed significant days to Av. fruit weight during both the years of experiment. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in maximum Av. fruit weight (120.50 g). However, minimum Av. fruit weight (112.35 g) was recorded in T₁, V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.17: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on width of average fruit weight (g) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 116.04 | 116.18 | 116.11 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 116.33 | 116.49 | 116.41 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 116.18 | 116.36 | 116.27 |
| | | S | S | S |
| | F – test | | | |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.011 | 0.031 | 0.021 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.023 | 0.062 | 0.042 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 114.31 | 114.47 | 114.39 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 116.36 | 116.53 | 116.44 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 117.89 | 118.02 | 117.96 |
| | | S | S | S |
| | F – test | | | |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.011 | 0.031 | 0.021 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.023 | 0.062 | 0.042 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 113.33 | 113.50 | 113.42 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 116.86 | 116.99 | 116.92 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 118.37 | 118.53 | 118.45 |
| | | S | S | S |
| | F – test | | | |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.011 | 0.031 | 0.021 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.023 | 0.062 | 0.042 |

Table 4.18: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on average fruit weight (g) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 112.30 | 112.40 | 112.35 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 114.10 | 114.20 | 114.15 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 116.20 | 116.30 | 116.25 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 113.10 | 113.40 | 113.25 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 117.10 | 117.40 | 117.25 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 118.40 | 118.50 | 118.45 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 114.10 | 114.30 | 114.20 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 118.90 | 118.80 | 118.85 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 120.20 | 120.30 | 120.25 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 112.50 | 112.60 | 112.55 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 114.40 | 114.50 | 114.45 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 116.40 | 116.60 | 116.50 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 113.30 | 113.50 | 113.40 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 117.60 | 117.70 | 117.65 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 118.70 | 118.90 | 118.80 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 114.60 | 114.70 | 114.65 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 119.10 | 119.30 | 119.20 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 120.40 | 120.60 | 120.50 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 112.40 | 112.60 | 112.50 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 114.20 | 114.40 | 114.30 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 116.30 | 116.60 | 116.45 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 113.20 | 113.30 | 113.25 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 117.30 | 117.40 | 117.35 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 118.50 | 118.70 | 118.60 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 114.50 | 114.70 | 114.60 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 119.00 | 119.20 | 119.10 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 120.20 | 120.30 | 120.25 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | 0.033 | 0.092 | 0.062 |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.068 | 0.186 | 0.126 |
| | CD. at 5% | | | |

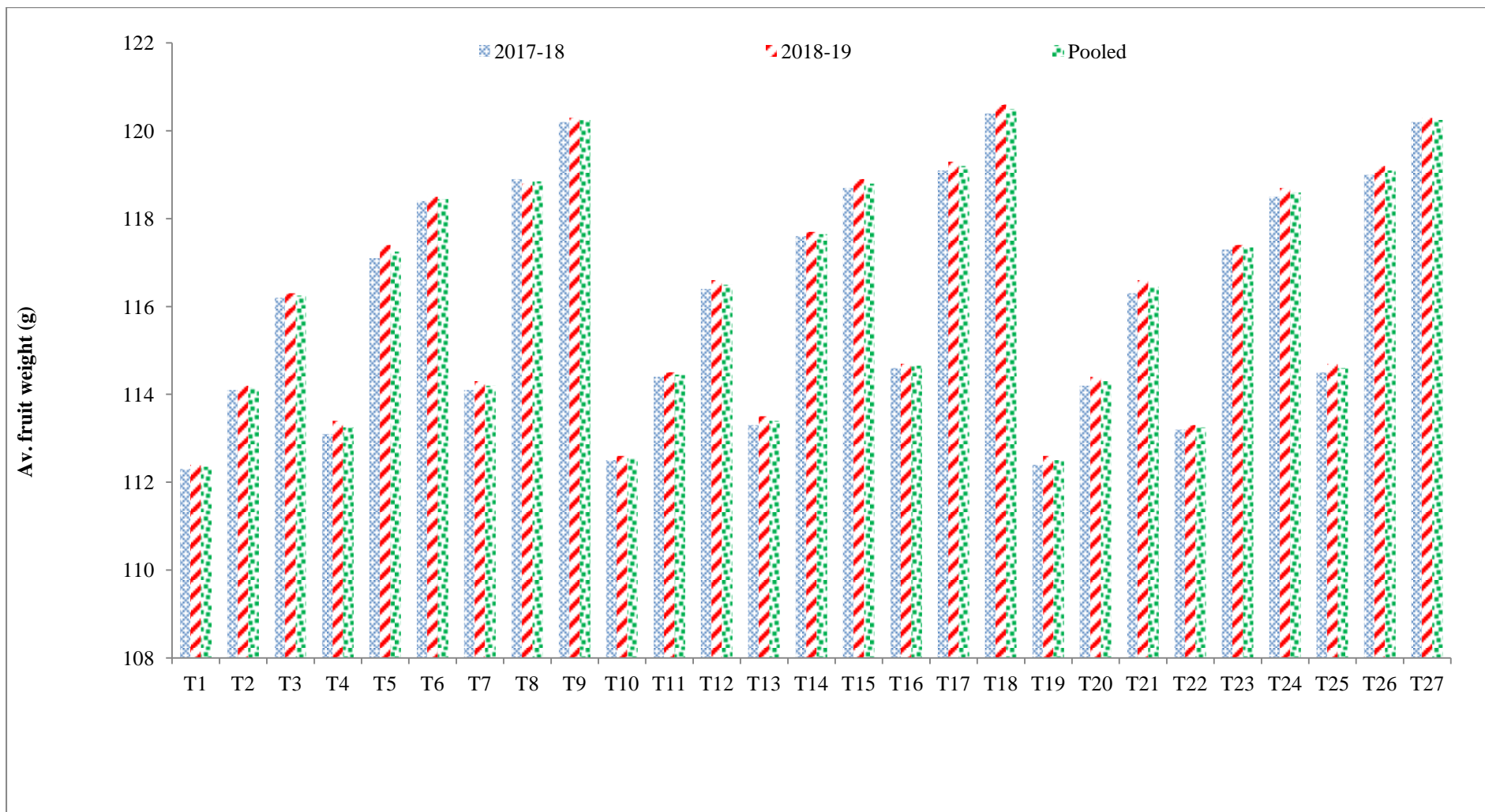


Fig 4.9: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on average fruit weight (g) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter seas

4.2.5 Fruits yield per plant (kg)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on fruits yield per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.19 and Fig. 4.10. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XXVIII, XXIX and XXX.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.19 the fruits yield per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum fruits yield per plants (2.82 kg) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum fruits yield per plants (2.58 kg) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2)

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.19 indicated that the fruits yield per plants of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum fruits yield per plants (2.81 kg) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum fruits yield per plants (2.61 kg) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.19 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect fruits yield per plants of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum fruits yield per plants (2.85 kg) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum fruits yield per plants (2.56 kg) in D₂ (25:15:27 kg /1000m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.20 showed significant fruits yield per plants during both the years of experimentation. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in maximum fruits yield per plants (3.20 kg). and was closely followed by T₁₇, V₂+D₃+P₂ (3.00 kg) and this was statically at par with T₁₈ However, minimum fruits yield per plants (2.35 kg) was recorded in T₁, V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.19: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application fruits yield per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 2.50 | 2.66 | 2.58 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 2.72 | 2.92 | 2.82 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 2.66 | 2.81 | 2.73 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.018 | 0.009 | 0.014 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.037 | 0.018 | 0.028 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 2.46 | 2.66 | 2.56 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 2.64 | 2.81 | 2.73 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 2.78 | 2.92 | 2.85 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.018 | 0.009 | 0.014 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.037 | 0.018 | 0.028 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 2.53 | 2.69 | 2.61 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 2.61 | 2.81 | 2.71 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 2.73 | 2.89 | 2.81 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.018 | 0.009 | 0.014 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.037 | 0.018 | 0.028 |

Table 4.20: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits yield per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.30 | 2.40 | 2.35 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.30 | 2.50 | 2.40 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.40 | 2.60 | 2.50 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.40 | 2.50 | 2.45 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.50 | 2.70 | 2.60 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.60 | 2.80 | 2.70 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.50 | 2.70 | 2.60 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.70 | 2.90 | 2.80 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.40 | 2.70 | 2.55 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.50 | 2.80 | 2.65 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.60 | 2.80 | 2.70 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.60 | 2.70 | 2.65 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.70 | 2.90 | 2.80 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.90 | 3.10 | 3.00 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.80 | 2.90 | 2.85 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.90 | 3.10 | 3.00 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.10 | 3.30 | 3.20 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.40 | 2.50 | 2.45 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.50 | 2.80 | 2.65 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.70 | 2.80 | 2.75 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.80 | 2.90 | 2.85 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.60 | 2.70 | 2.65 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.70 | 3.00 | 2.85 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.60 | 2.90 | 2.75 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.80 | 2.90 | 2.85 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.80 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | | | |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.054 | 0.027 | 0.041 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.111 | 0.055 | 0.083 |

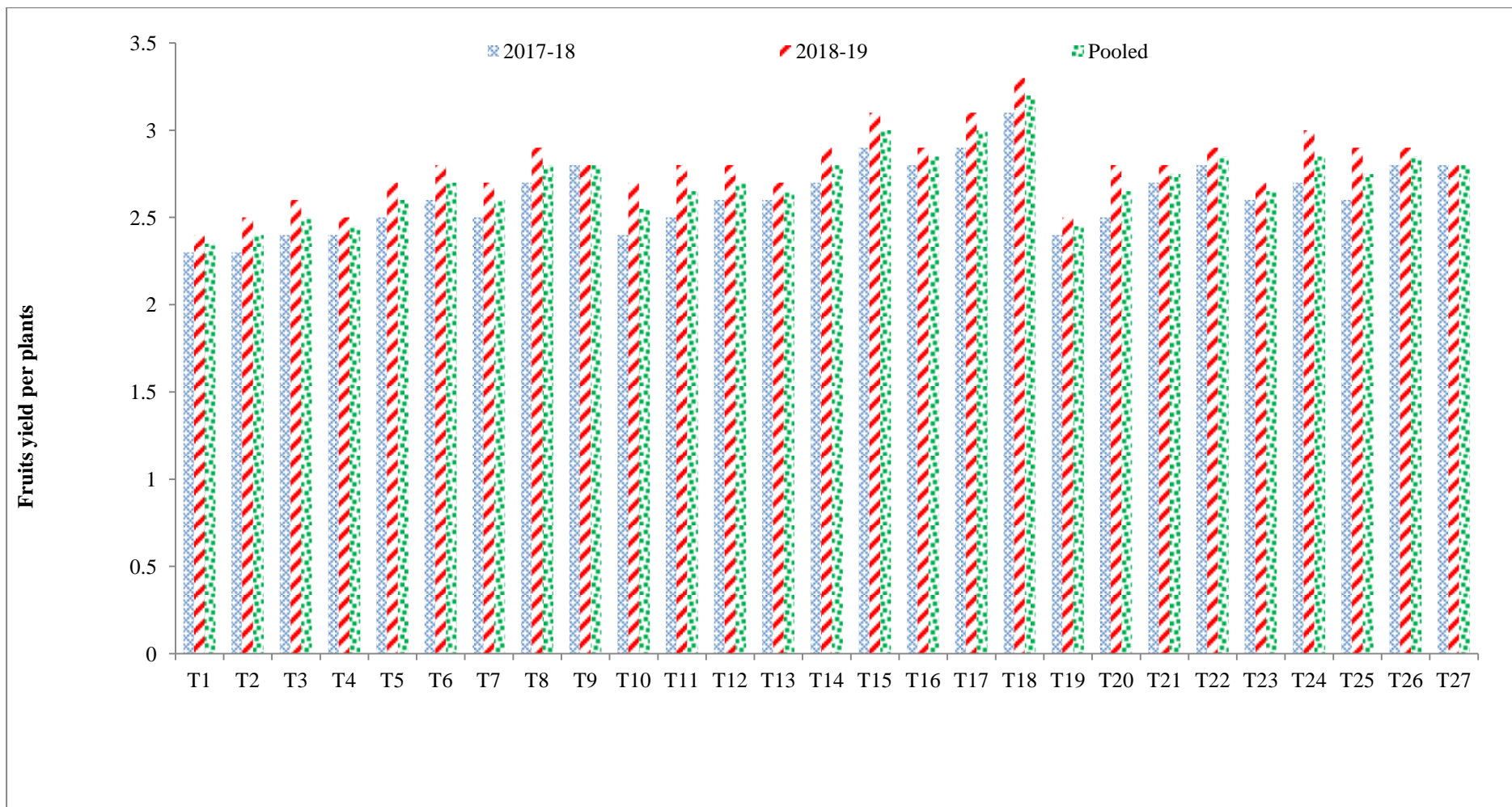


Fig 4.10: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits yield per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.2.6 Yield per square meter (kg)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on yield per sq.mtr of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.21 and Fig. 4.11. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XXXI, XXXII and XXIII.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.21 the yield per sq.mtr of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum yield per sq.mtr (13.46 kg) was recorded in cultivar V_2 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum yield / m^2 (12.86 kg) in cultivar V_1 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2)

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.21 indicated that the yield per sq.mtr of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum yield per sq.mtr (14.57 kg) was recorded in P_1 (60 x 30 cm) and minimum yield / m^2 (10.91 kg) in P_3 (60 x 50 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.21 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect yield per sq.mtr of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum yield per sq.mtr (13.33 kg) was observed in D_3 (30:20:32 kg/1000 m^2) as compared to minimum yield per sq.mtr (12.89 kg) in D_1 (20:10:22 kg /1000 m^2) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.22 showed significant yield per sq.mtr during both the years of experimentation. Further, T_{16} , $V_2D_3P_1$ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 30 cm) resulted in maximum yield per sq.mtr (15.15 kg). and was closely followed by T_{17} , $V_2+D_3+P_2$ (14.80 kg) and this was statically at par with T_{16} However, minimum yield per sq.mtr (10.65 kg) was recorded in T_{27} , $V_3D_3P_3$ (Hilton + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.21: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application fruits yield /m² of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 12.78 | 12.93 | 12.86 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 13.24 | 13.68 | 13.46 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 12.88 | 12.99 | 12.93 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.025 | 0.043 | 0.034 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.052 | 0.087 | 0.068 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 12.74 | 13.04 | 12.89 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 12.91 | 13.14 | 13.03 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 13.24 | 13.41 | 13.33 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.025 | 0.043 | 0.034 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.052 | 0.087 | 0.068 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 X 30 | 14.46 | 14.68 | 14.57 |
| P ₂ | 60 X 40 | 13.69 | 13.86 | 13.77 |
| P ₃ | 60X 50 | 10.76 | 11.07 | 10.91 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.025 | 0.043 | 0.034 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.052 | 0.087 | 0.068 |

Table 4.22: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits yield / m² of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|--|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 14.20 | 14.40 | 14.30 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 13.40 | 13.60 | 13.50 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 10.30 | 10.50 | 10.40 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 14.30 | 14.40 | 14.35 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 13.50 | 13.60 | 13.55 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 10.60 | 10.80 | 10.70 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 14.40 | 14.50 | 14.45 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 13.60 | 13.70 | 13.65 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 10.70 | 10.90 | 10.80 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 14.50 | 14.80 | 14.65 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 13.60 | 13.80 | 13.70 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 10.50 | 11.50 | 11.00 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 14.60 | 14.90 | 14.75 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 13.60 | 13.80 | 13.70 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 10.90 | 11.80 | 11.35 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 14.90 | 15.40 | 15.15 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 14.70 | 14.90 | 14.80 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 11.90 | 12.20 | 12.05 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 14.30 | 14.50 | 14.40 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 13.50 | 13.70 | 13.60 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 10.40 | 10.60 | 10.50 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 14.40 | 14.50 | 14.45 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 13.60 | 13.70 | 13.65 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 10.70 | 10.80 | 10.75 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 14.50 | 14.70 | 14.60 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 13.70 | 13.90 | 13.80 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 10.80 | 10.50 | 10.65 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F – test | | | |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.076 | 0.128 | 0.101 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.155 | 0.260 | 0.204 |

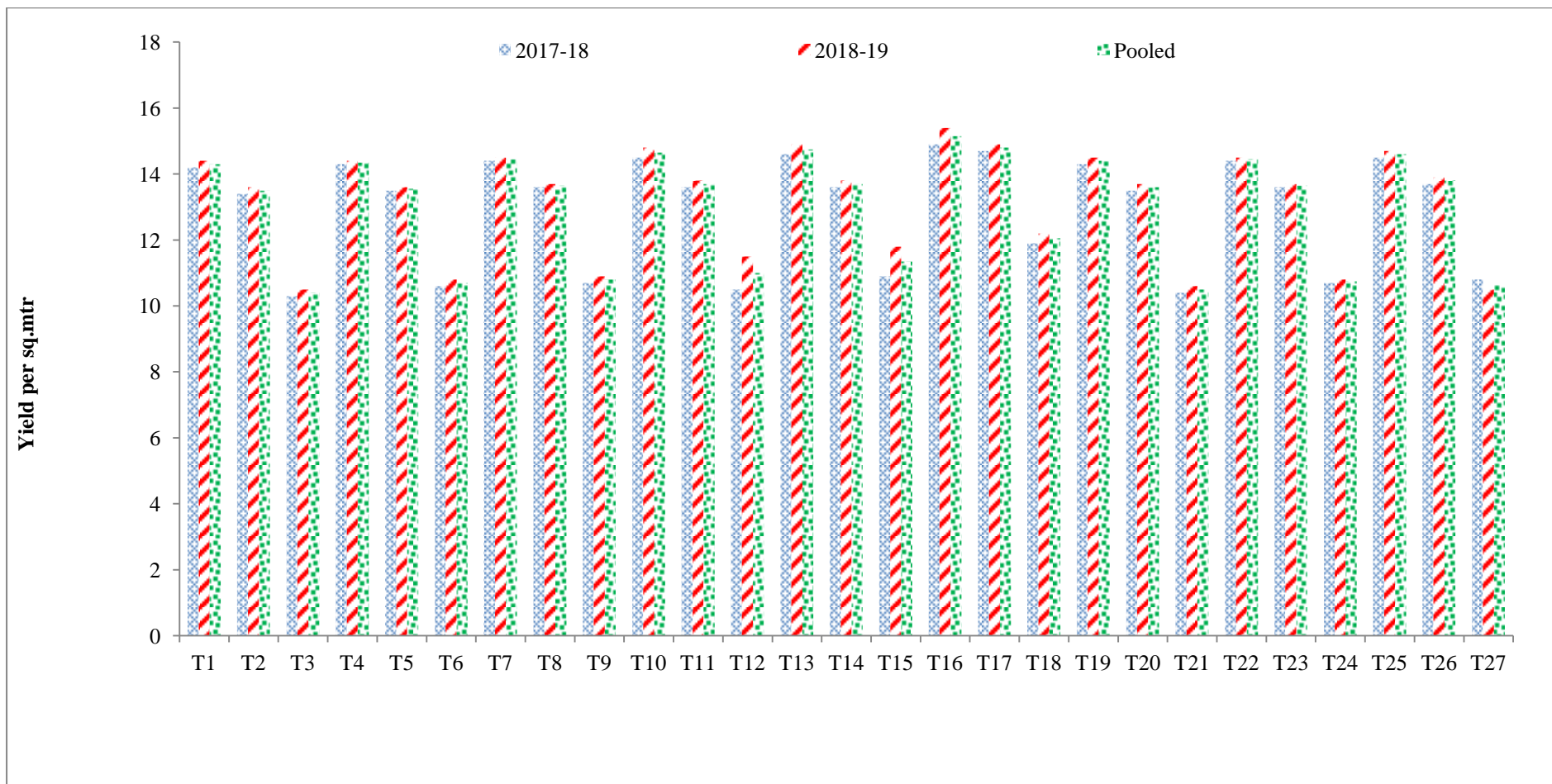


Fig 4.11: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits yield / m² per sq.mtr of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

The above data among the various yield attributing characters days to first fruit harvest, number of fruits per plant, number of unmarketable fruits per plants, average weight of fruit, yield per plant and yield per sq. meter were recorded in the present investigation.

The character days to first fruit harvest (DAS) was found to be significantly influenced by main effects as cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer during the winter session. Minimum number of days required to first fruit harvest (55.42 DAS) was observed in cultivar Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3, in spacing P₃ (60 x 50 cm) with 56.07 days and 55.71 days through maximum dose of fertilizers, D₃ 30:20:32 kg (Table 4.11). However, the interaction effects of cultivars, plant geometry and dose of fertilizer application, were found to have significant influence on minimum number of days required to first fruit harvest in treatment combination T₁₈ (52.40 DAS) and was closely followed by T₁₇ (54.00 DAS). The maximum days required to first fruit harvest treatment T₁ (58.25 DAS) show in (Table 4.12) the Similar result were quoted by Waseem *et al.* (2008) and Bakar *et al.* (2006) in cucumber crop.

The data presented in (Table 4.13 to 4.22) revealed that the various cultivars, plant geometry and dose of fertilizer had resulted in significant increase in number of fruits per plant, number of unmarketable fruits per plants and average fruit weight of cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season. Among different cultivars, maximum number of fruits per plant (21.89), minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants (1.46) and highest fruit weight (116.41 g) was obtained in cultivar Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3. This might be due to more fruit set, more photosynthesis as it produced more vine length and leaf area during the processes. Shaw *et al.* (2007) reported significant interaction cultivar for marketable fruit number and weight per plant in green house grown cucumber. Number of fruits per vine, minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants and average fruit weight were significantly influenced by plant geometry (Table 4.13 to 4.22). Maximum number of fruits per vine (21.24), and highest average fruit weight (118.45 g) was reported in 60 x 50 cm spacing (P₃) and minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants (1.62) in P₂ (60 x 40 cm) as compared to lowest in P₁ (60 x 30 cm). The pooled analysis recorded P₃ as having significantly higher number of fruits per plant and average fruit weight and P₂ is minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants This may be due to the availability of more space for the plants growth. The similar findings of increase average fruit weight and number of fruits per plant with wider spacing was reported by Mantur and Patil (2008) and Bahadur and Singh (2005) in tomato and Dasgan and Abak (2003). The results obtained in present investigation revealed that the dose of fertilizer application had a significant influence on number of fruits per vine, minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants and average weight of fruit (Table 4.13 to 4.22). Higher number of fruits per plant

(21.58), minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants (1.53) and maximum average fruit weight (117.96 g) was obtained in D₃ maximum dose of fertilizers (30:20:32 Kg) as compared to that in D₁ minimum dose of fertilizers application. This might be due to improvement in the maximum nutrient apply and water use efficiency of cucumber crop, (Bajracharya and Sharma, 2005, Veeranna *et al.* 2001). Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on number of fruits per vine, minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants and maximum average fruit weight were found to have a significant effect (Table 4.13 to 4.22). In combined treatment T₁₈ V₂+D₃+P₃ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 + 60 x 50 cm + 30:20:32 Kg). Maximum number of fruits per plant, minimum number of unmarketable fruits per plants and maximum average fruit weight were reported in similar result of parthenocarpic cucumber hybrid namely Phule Prachi (Choudhari and More, 2002), El-Aidy *et al.* (2007). Different cultivars, plant geometry and dose of fertilizer application significantly influenced the yield per plant and yield per sq meter of cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season (Table 4.13 to 4.22). Maximum yield per plant (2.82 kg) was noticed in cultivar (V₂) Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 , followed by (2.73 kg per plant) in Hilton which was found significantly at par with (2.58 kg per plant) cultivar Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2. All the three cultivars had significant effect on yield per plant of parthenocarpic cucumber. The present findings are in accordance with the results of Shaw *et al.* (2007) in cucumber. Alsadon *et al.* (2006) also found significant differences among cultivars of greenhouse cucumber cultivation for fruit growth traits especially yield and its components. Yield per vine was significantly affected by various spacing treatments. Maximum yield per plant (2.81 kg) was observed in spacing P₃ (60 x50 cm) as compared to 2.61 kg per plant in P₁ (60x30 cm). It is concluded that total yield significantly increased as the spacing between plants within rows was increased. The results of the present study are in the close conformance with Mantur and Patil, 2008 and Bahadur and Singh (2005) in tomato crop. Dose of fertilizer application was found to have a significant effect on yield per plant of cucumber. Higher yield (2.85 kg per plant) was reported in maximum dose of fertilizers as compared to 2.56 kg per plant in minimum dose of fertilizers .(Table 4.13 to 4.22) Choudhari and More (2002) recorded maximum yield per plant (kg) and yield per ha (t) in cucumber hybrid when 150:90:90 kg NPK per hectare was applied through fertigation. The increased in yield attributes under fertigation may be attributed to better water utilization and higher uptake of nutrients (Bafna *et al.* 1993) in tomato. Interaction of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer had significant influence on yield per vine of cucumber (Table 4.13 to 4.22). Maximum yield per vine (3.20 kg per vine) was obtained in combined treatment T₁₈ V₂+D₃+P₃(Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 + 60 x 50 cm +30:20:32 Kg). This might be due to more

fruit set percentage as it produced more number of fruits per plant. Moccia and Katcherian (1999) observed that tomato fruit yield per unit area increased linearly with increase in planting density while yield per plant decreased. Increasing plant density increased the number of trusses, flowers and fruits harvested but decreased the average fruit weight. Papadopoulos and Pararaja sing ham (1997) and Alsadoll *et at.* (2006) also obtained higher fruit yield per unit area in tomato at narrow spacing compared with the wider spacing. They stated that the main factors responsible for the increase in fruit yield per unit area at narrow spacing were due to greater crop biomass. These results indicated that maximum yields are functions of greater number of plants per unit area.

4.4 QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS

4.4.1 Length of fruit (cm)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on length of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.23 and Fig. 4.12. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XXXIV, XXXV and XXVI.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.23 the length of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar during both the years of experiment of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum length of fruit (18.35cm) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum length of fruit (16.38 cm) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.23 indicated that the length of fruit of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experiment. The pooled data showed that maximum length of fruit (17.87 cm) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum length of fruit (17.07 cm) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.23 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on length of fruit of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Maximum length of fruit (18.20 cm) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum length of fruit (16.68 cm) in D₁ (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.24 showed significant days to length of fruit during both the years of experiment. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in maximum length of fruit (19.50 cm). However, minimum length of fruit (15.30 cm) was recorded in T₁, V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.23: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on length of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 16.27 | 16.49 | 16.38 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 18.24 | 18.46 | 18.35 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 17.67 | 17.89 | 17.78 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.041 | 0.013 | 0.023 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.082 | 0.027 | 0.047 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 16.60 | 16.77 | 16.68 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 17.47 | 17.78 | 17.62 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 18.11 | 18.29 | 18.20 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.041 | 0.013 | 0.023 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.082 | 0.027 | 0.047 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 16.98 | 17.17 | 17.07 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 17.42 | 17.71 | 17.57 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 17.78 | 17.96 | 17.87 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.041 | 0.013 | 0.023 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.082 | 0.027 | 0.047 |

Table 4.24: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on length of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|--|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 15.20 | 15.40 | 15.30 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 15.60 | 15.80 | 15.70 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 16.20 | 16.20 | 16.20 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 15.80 | 16.00 | 15.90 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 16.40 | 16.80 | 16.60 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 16.80 | 17.20 | 17.00 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 16.40 | 16.40 | 16.40 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 16.80 | 17.20 | 17.00 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 17.20 | 17.40 | 17.30 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 16.80 | 16.90 | 16.85 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 17.40 | 17.60 | 17.50 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 17.80 | 18.00 | 17.90 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 17.80 | 18.40 | 18.10 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 18.40 | 18.60 | 18.50 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 18.60 | 18.80 | 18.70 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 18.80 | 18.80 | 18.80 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 19.20 | 19.40 | 19.30 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 19.40 | 19.60 | 19.50 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 16.40 | 16.60 | 16.50 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 16.80 | 17.20 | 17.00 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 17.20 | 17.20 | 17.20 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 17.40 | 17.60 | 17.50 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 17.80 | 18.20 | 18.00 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 18.20 | 18.40 | 18.30 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 18.20 | 18.40 | 18.30 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 18.40 | 18.60 | 18.50 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 18.60 | 18.80 | 18.70 |
| | | NS | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F – test | 0.122 | 0.039 | 0.069 |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.247 | 0.080 | 0.141 |
| | CD. at 5% | | | |

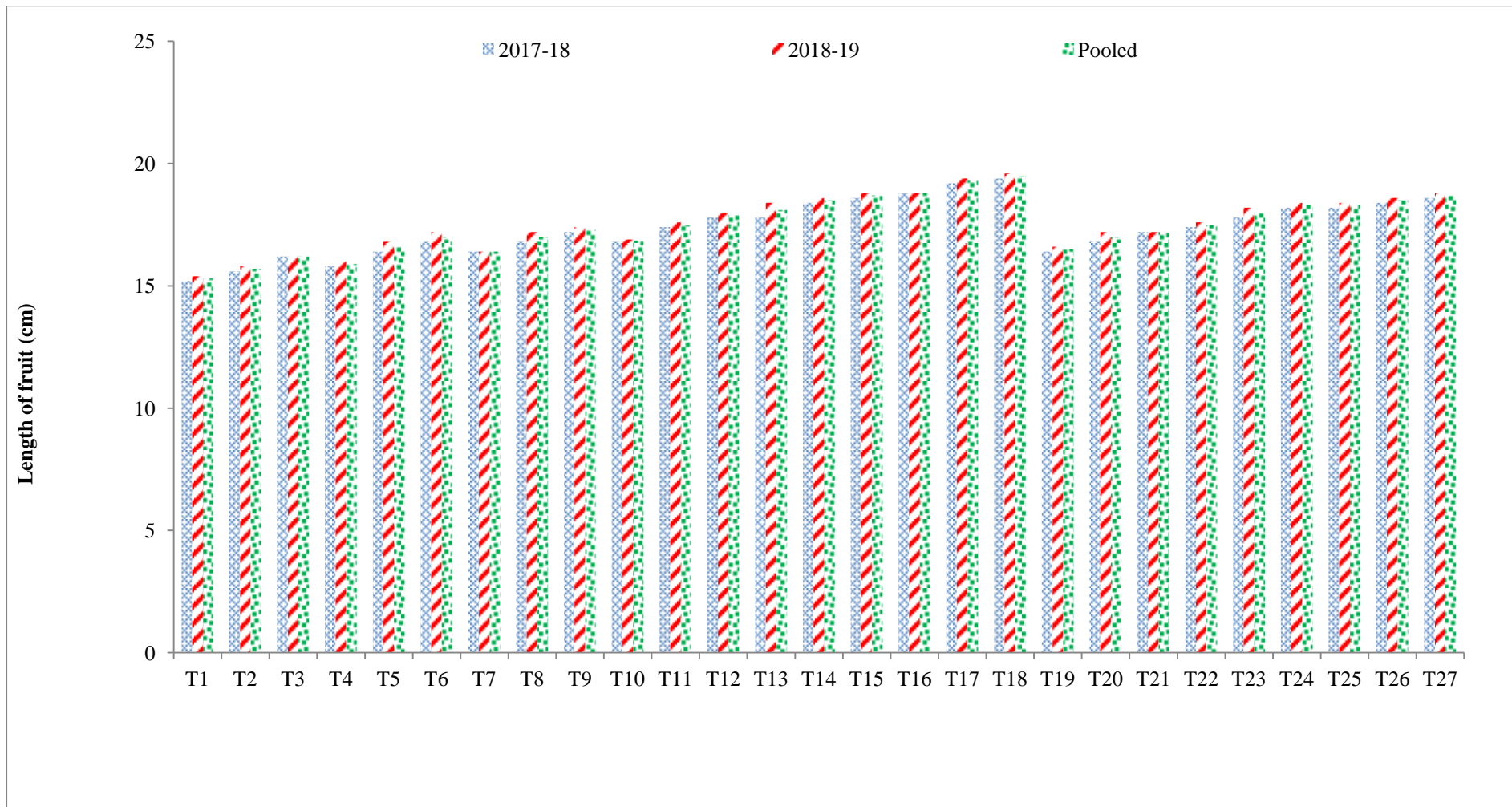


Fig 4.12: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on length of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.4.2 Width of fruit (cm)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on width of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.25 and Fig. 4.13. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XXXVII, XXXVIII and XXXIX.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.25 the width of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar during both the years of experiment of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum width of fruit (3.45 cm) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum width of fruit (3.39 cm) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.25 indicated that the width of fruit of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experiment. The pooled data showed that maximum width of fruit (3.45 cm) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum width of fruit (3.40 cm) in P₂ (60 x 40 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.25 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect on width of fruit of parthenocarpic cucumber during both the years of investigation. Maximum width of fruit (3.46 cm) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 Kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum width of fruit (3.38 cm) in D₁ (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.26 showed significant days to width of fruit during both the years of experiment. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum width of fruit (3.55 cm). However, minimum width of fruit (3.32 cm) was recorded in T₁, V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.25: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on width of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 3.38 | 3.39 | 3.39 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 3.43 | 3.47 | 3.45 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 3.40 | 3.42 | 3.41 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 3.36 | 3.39 | 3.38 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 3.40 | 3.41 | 3.41 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 3.44 | 3.48 | 3.46 |
| | F - test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 3.38 | 3.40 | 3.39 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 3.40 | 3.41 | 3.40 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 3.44 | 3.47 | 3.45 |
| | F - test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 |

Table 4.26: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on width of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|--|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.31 | 3.33 | 3.32 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.34 | 3.36 | 3.35 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.38 | 3.39 | 3.39 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.36 | 3.37 | 3.37 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.38 | 3.30 | 3.34 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.41 | 3.44 | 3.43 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.39 | 3.42 | 3.41 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.42 | 3.45 | 3.44 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.46 | 3.48 | 3.47 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.39 | 3.41 | 3.40 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.39 | 3.42 | 3.41 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.43 | 3.46 | 3.45 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.42 | 3.45 | 3.44 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.39 | 3.43 | 3.41 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.45 | 3.49 | 3.47 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.42 | 3.48 | 3.45 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.48 | 3.51 | 3.50 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.51 | 3.59 | 3.55 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.32 | 3.37 | 3.35 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.33 | 3.36 | 3.35 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.39 | 3.41 | 3.40 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.38 | 3.39 | 3.39 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.40 | 3.41 | 3.41 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.43 | 3.45 | 3.44 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.41 | 3.42 | 3.42 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.43 | 3.46 | 3.45 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.48 | 3.49 | 3.49 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.005 |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.011 | 0.009 | 0.010 |
| | CD. at 5% | | | |

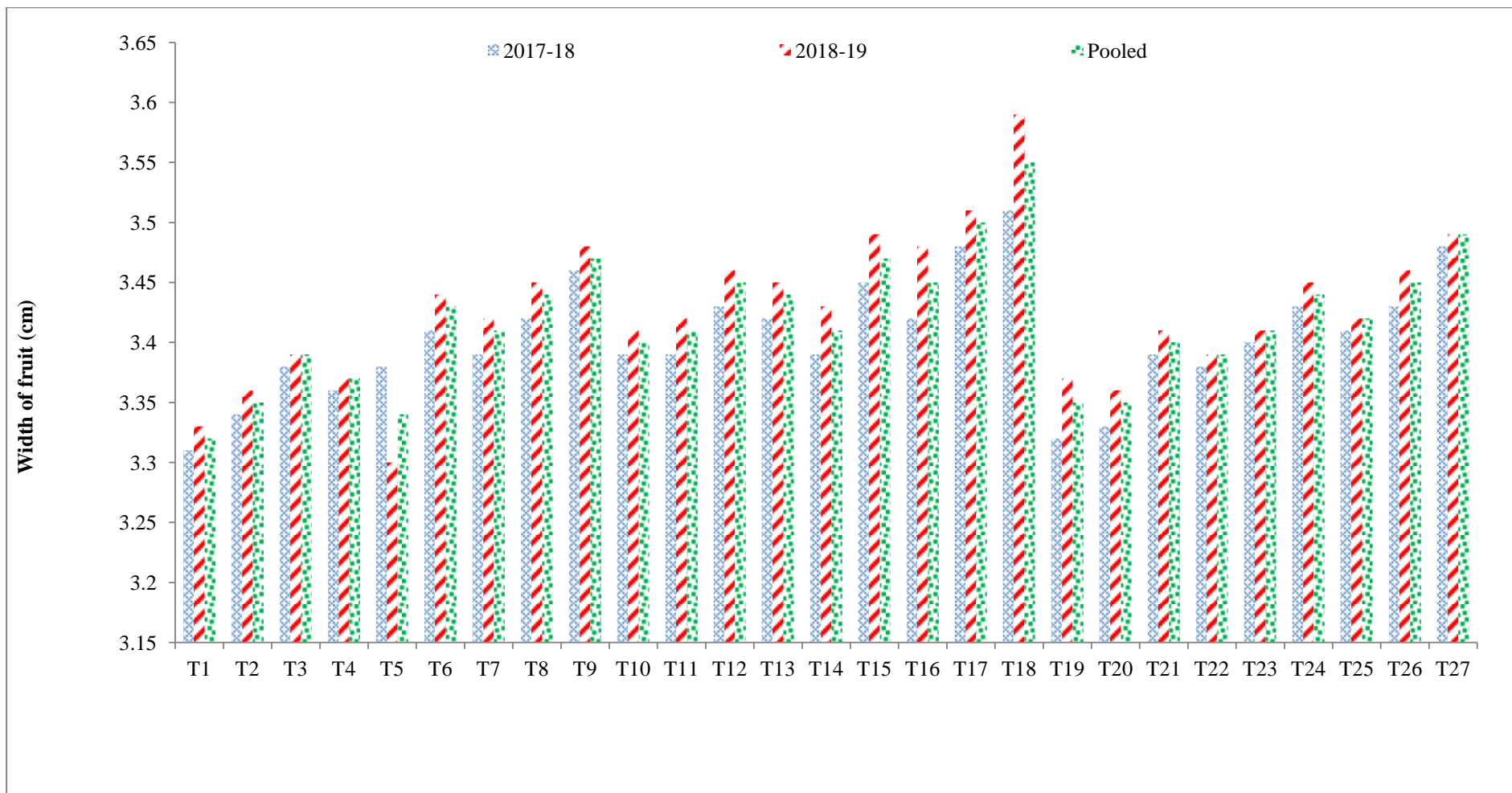


Fig 4.13: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on width of fruit (cm) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.4.3 Moisture percentage

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.27 and Fig. 4.14. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XL, XLI and XLII.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.27 the moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum moisture percentage (94.57) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum moisture percentage (93.90) in cultivar V₃ (Hilton)

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.27 indicated that the moisture percentage of cucumber was non significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum moisture percentage (94.25) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum moisture percentage (94.18) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.26 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum moisture percentage (94.55) was observed in D₁ (20:10:22 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum moisture percentage (94.00) in D₃ (30:20:32 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.28 showed significant moisture percentage during both the years of experimentation. Further, T₁₂, V₂D₁P₃ (PPC-3 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum moisture percentage (95.75). However, minimum moisture percentage (93.05) was recorded in T₂₇, V₃D₃P₃ (Hilton + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.27: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 94.04 | 94.30 | 94.17 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 94.50 | 94.64 | 94.57 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 93.64 | 94.16 | 93.90 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.064 | 0.016 | 0.039 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.131 | 0.032 | 0.079 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 94.37 | 94.73 | 94.55 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 93.98 | 94.21 | 94.09 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 93.84 | 94.16 | 94.00 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.064 | 0.016 | 0.039 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.131 | 0.032 | 0.079 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 94.03 | 94.32 | 94.18 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 94.08 | 94.36 | 94.22 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 94.08 | 94.42 | 94.25 |
| | F – test | NS | S | NS |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.064 | 0.016 | 0.039 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.131 | 0.032 | 0.079 |

Table 4.28: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|--|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 94.20 | 94.30 | 94.25 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 94.50 | 94.70 | 94.60 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 94.60 | 94.90 | 94.75 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 94.40 | 94.60 | 94.50 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 93.80 | 94.20 | 94.00 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 93.50 | 93.80 | 93.65 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 94.20 | 94.60 | 94.40 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 93.50 | 93.70 | 93.60 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 93.70 | 93.90 | 93.80 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 94.40 | 94.80 | 94.60 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 94.60 | 94.90 | 94.75 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 95.50 | 95.80 | 95.65 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 94.80 | 94.40 | 94.60 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 94.50 | 93.70 | 94.10 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 94.20 | 94.70 | 94.45 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 93.50 | 93.90 | 93.70 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 94.40 | 94.70 | 94.55 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 94.60 | 94.90 | 94.75 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 93.80 | 94.50 | 94.15 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 93.50 | 93.80 | 93.65 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 94.20 | 94.90 | 94.55 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 93.50 | 93.90 | 93.70 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 93.70 | 94.80 | 94.25 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 93.40 | 93.80 | 93.60 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 93.50 | 93.90 | 93.70 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 94.20 | 94.70 | 94.45 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 93.00 | 93.10 | 93.05 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | | | |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.193 | 0.048 | 0.117 |
| | C.D. at 5% | 0.393 | 0.097 | 0.238 |

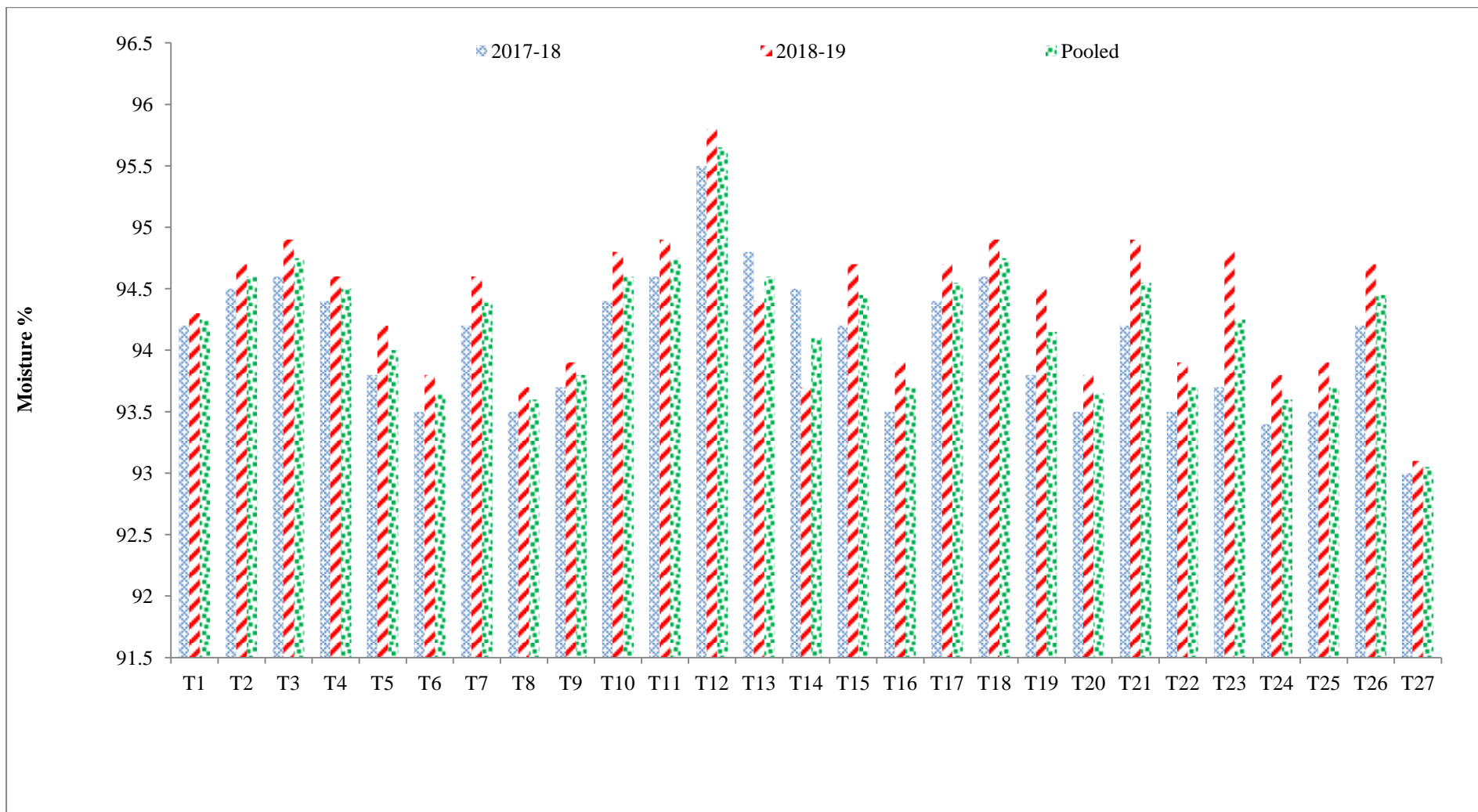


Fig 4.14 Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on moisture percentage of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

4.4.4 Organoleptic acceptance

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on Organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.29 and Fig. 4.15. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XLIII, XLIV and XLV.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.29 the Organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum Organoleptic acceptance (7.52) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum Organoleptic acceptance (7.18) in cultivar V₃ (Hilton)

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.29 indicated that the organoleptic acceptance of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum Organoleptic acceptance (7.49) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum Organoleptic acceptance (7.30) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in 4.29 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect Organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum Organoleptic acceptance (7.50) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum Organoleptic acceptance (7.31) in D₂ (25:15:27 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.30 showed significant organoleptic acceptance during both the years of experimentation. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum Organoleptic acceptance (8.75). However, minimum Organoleptic acceptance (7.20) was recorded in T₂₇, V₃D₃P₃ (Hilton + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.29: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 7.31 | 7.62 | 7.47 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 7.40 | 7.64 | 7.52 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 7.09 | 7.27 | 7.18 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.059 | 0.062 | 0.060 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.119 | 0.126 | 0.122 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 7.26 | 7.47 | 7.36 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 7.18 | 7.43 | 7.31 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 7.37 | 7.63 | 7.50 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.059 | 0.062 | 0.060 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.119 | 0.126 | 0.122 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 7.18 | 7.42 | 7.30 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 7.28 | 7.48 | 7.38 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 7.34 | 7.63 | 7.49 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.059 | 0.062 | 0.060 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.119 | 0.126 | 0.122 |

Table 4.30: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 7.30 | 7.40 | 7.35 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 7.80 | 7.90 | 7.85 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 7.20 | 7.40 | 7.30 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 7.80 | 7.90 | 7.85 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 7.00 | 7.40 | 7.20 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 7.10 | 7.70 | 7.40 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 7.00 | 7.60 | 7.30 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 7.00 | 7.40 | 7.20 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 7.60 | 7.90 | 7.75 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 7.20 | 7.30 | 7.25 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 7.20 | 7.50 | 7.35 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 7.10 | 7.60 | 7.35 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 7.00 | 7.40 | 7.20 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 7.70 | 7.50 | 7.60 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 7.00 | 7.40 | 7.20 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 7.00 | 7.30 | 7.15 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 7.80 | 7.90 | 7.85 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 8.60 | 8.90 | 8.75 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 7.10 | 7.40 | 7.25 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 7.20 | 7.40 | 7.30 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 7.20 | 7.30 | 7.25 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 7.00 | 7.20 | 7.10 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 6.80 | 7.20 | 7.00 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 7.20 | 7.20 | 7.20 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 7.20 | 7.30 | 7.25 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 7.00 | 7.10 | 7.05 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 7.10 | 7.30 | 7.20 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | 0.176 | 0.186 | 0.179 |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.358 | 0.377 | 0.365 |
| | CD. at 5% | | | |



Fig 4.15: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on organoleptic acceptance of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.4.5 Total soluble solids (°Brix)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on total soluble solids of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.31 and Fig. 4.16. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XLVI, XLVII and XLVIII.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.31 the total soluble solids of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum total soluble solids (3.41°Brix) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum total soluble solids (3.22°Brix) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.31 indicated that the total soluble solids of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum total soluble solids (3.35°Brix) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum total soluble solids (3.29°Brix) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.31 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect total soluble solids of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum total soluble solids (3.40°Brix) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum total soluble solids (3.24°Brix) in D₁ (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.32 showed non significant total soluble solids during both the years of experimentation. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum total soluble solids (3.57°Brix). However, minimum total soluble solids (3.15) was recorded in T₁, V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.31: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application total soluble solids (°Brix) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber - 2 | 3.18 | 3.26 | 3.22 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber - 3 | 3.36 | 3.46 | 3.41 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 3.29 | 3.38 | 3.33 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.023 | 0.012 | 0.017 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.047 | 0.024 | 0.034 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 3.20 | 3.29 | 3.24 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 3.27 | 3.36 | 3.32 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 3.35 | 3.45 | 3.40 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.023 | 0.012 | 0.017 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.047 | 0.024 | 0.034 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 3.24 | 3.33 | 3.29 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 3.28 | 3.37 | 3.32 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 3.30 | 3.40 | 3.35 |
| | F – test | NS | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.023 | 0.012 | 0.017 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.047 | 0.024 | 0.034 |

Table 4.32: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total soluble solids ($^{\circ}$ Brix) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.12 | 3.18 | 3.15 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.15 | 3.19 | 3.17 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.16 | 3.23 | 3.20 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.15 | 3.25 | 3.20 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.18 | 3.27 | 3.23 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.19 | 3.27 | 3.23 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.19 | 3.29 | 3.24 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.22 | 3.31 | 3.27 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.26 | 3.36 | 3.31 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.21 | 3.31 | 3.26 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.25 | 3.36 | 3.31 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.28 | 3.39 | 3.34 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.32 | 3.41 | 3.37 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.36 | 3.47 | 3.42 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.39 | 3.48 | 3.44 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.41 | 3.53 | 3.47 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.47 | 3.59 | 3.53 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.51 | 3.62 | 3.57 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.19 | 3.28 | 3.24 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.21 | 3.32 | 3.27 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.23 | 3.33 | 3.28 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.26 | 3.35 | 3.31 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.28 | 3.37 | 3.33 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.31 | 3.41 | 3.36 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.35 | 3.41 | 3.38 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.38 | 3.46 | 3.42 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.39 | 3.49 | 3.44 |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | NS | NS | NS |
| | S. Ed. (\pm) | 0.070 | 0.035 | 0.050 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.142 | 0.071 | 0.101 |

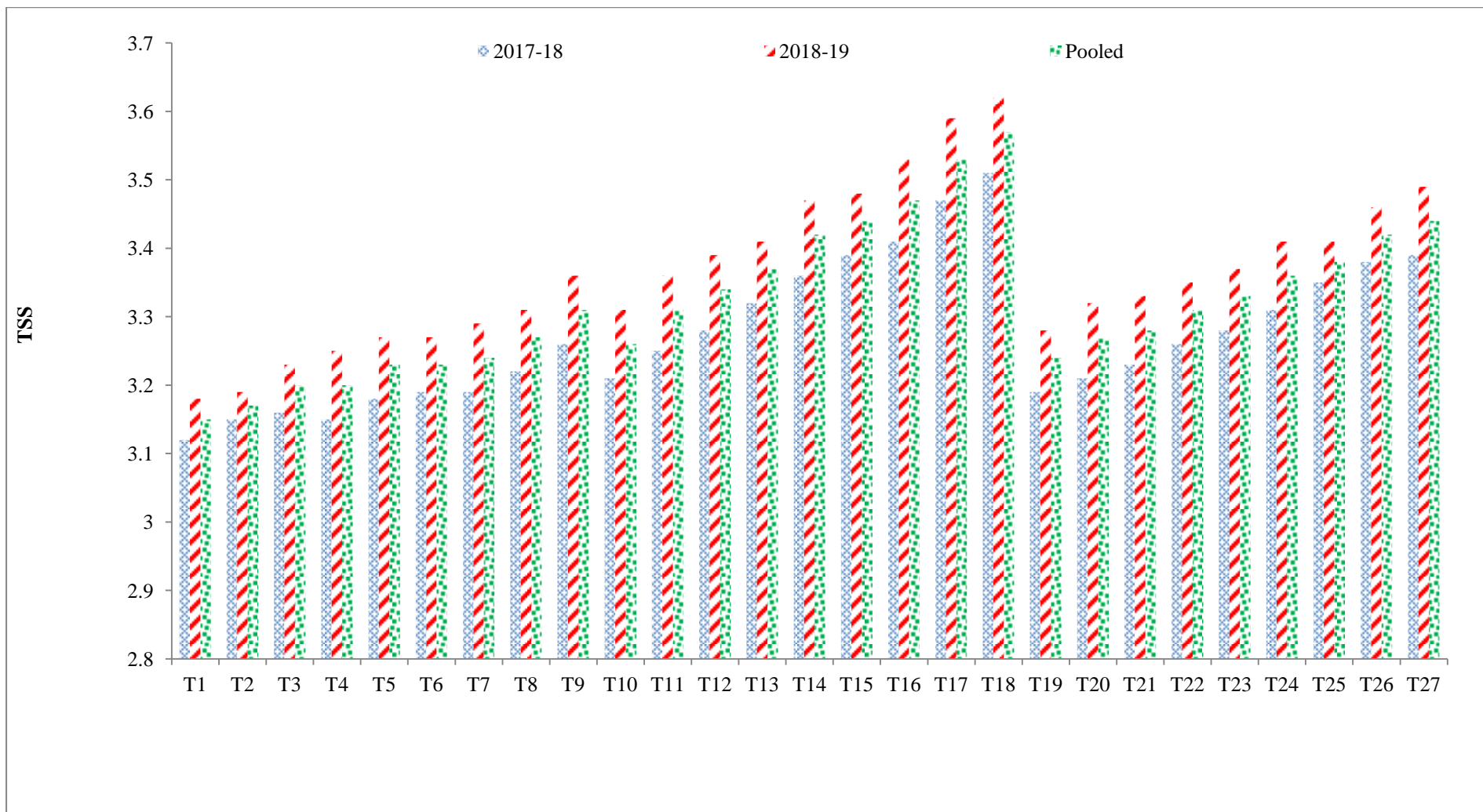


Fig 4.16: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total soluble solids (°Brix) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.4.6 Fruit volume (cc)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on fruit volume of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.33 and Fig. 4.17. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix XLIX, L and LI.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.33 the fruit volume of parthenocarpic cucumber was non significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum fruit volume (125.33) was recorded in cultivar V_2 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum fruit volume (125.26) in cultivar V_1 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2)

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.33 indicated that the fruit volume of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum fruit volume (126.39) was recorded in P_3 (60 x 50 cm) and minimum fruit volume (124.26) in P_1 (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.33 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect fruit volume of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum fruit volume (125.34) was observed in D_3 (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum fruit volume (125.25) in D_1 (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.34 showed significant fruit volume during both the years of experimentation. Further, $T_{18}, V_2D_3P_3$ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum fruit volume (126.50). However, minimum fruit volume (124.22) was recorded in $T_1, V_1D_1P_1$ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.33: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application fruit volume (cc) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 125.25 | 125.27 | 125.26 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 125.31 | 125.34 | 125.33 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 125.27 | 125.29 | 125.28 |
| | F – test | NS | NS | NS |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.221 | 0.227 | 0.216 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.450 | 0.460 | 0.439 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 125.23 | 125.26 | 125.25 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 125.27 | 125.29 | 125.28 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 125.33 | 125.35 | 125.34 |
| | F – test | NS | NS | NS |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.221 | 0.227 | 0.216 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.450 | 0.460 | 0.439 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 124.25 | 124.27 | 124.26 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 125.20 | 125.23 | 125.21 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 126.38 | 126.40 | 126.39 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.221 | 0.227 | 0.216 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.450 | 0.460 | 0.439 |

Table 4.34: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruit volume (cc) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 124.21 | 124.23 | 124.22 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 125.12 | 125.15 | 125.14 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 126.31 | 126.35 | 126.33 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 124.23 | 124.24 | 124.24 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 125.17 | 125.19 | 125.18 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 126.36 | 126.37 | 126.37 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 124.28 | 124.29 | 124.29 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 125.19 | 125.21 | 125.20 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 126.37 | 126.38 | 126.38 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 124.24 | 124.26 | 124.25 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 125.16 | 125.18 | 125.17 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 126.37 | 126.39 | 126.38 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 124.27 | 124.29 | 124.28 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 125.18 | 125.22 | 125.20 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 126.39 | 126.42 | 126.41 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 124.29 | 124.29 | 124.29 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 125.42 | 125.49 | 125.46 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 126.49 | 126.51 | 126.50 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 124.22 | 124.25 | 124.24 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 125.14 | 125.18 | 125.16 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 126.34 | 126.36 | 126.35 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 124.26 | 124.28 | 124.27 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 125.18 | 125.19 | 125.19 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 126.39 | 126.41 | 126.40 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 124.29 | 124.31 | 124.30 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 125.23 | 125.26 | 125.25 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 126.39 | 126.40 | 126.40 |
| | | NS | NS | NS |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | 0.664 | 0.680 | 0.648 |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 1.350 | 1.381 | 1.317 |
| | CD. at 5% | | | |

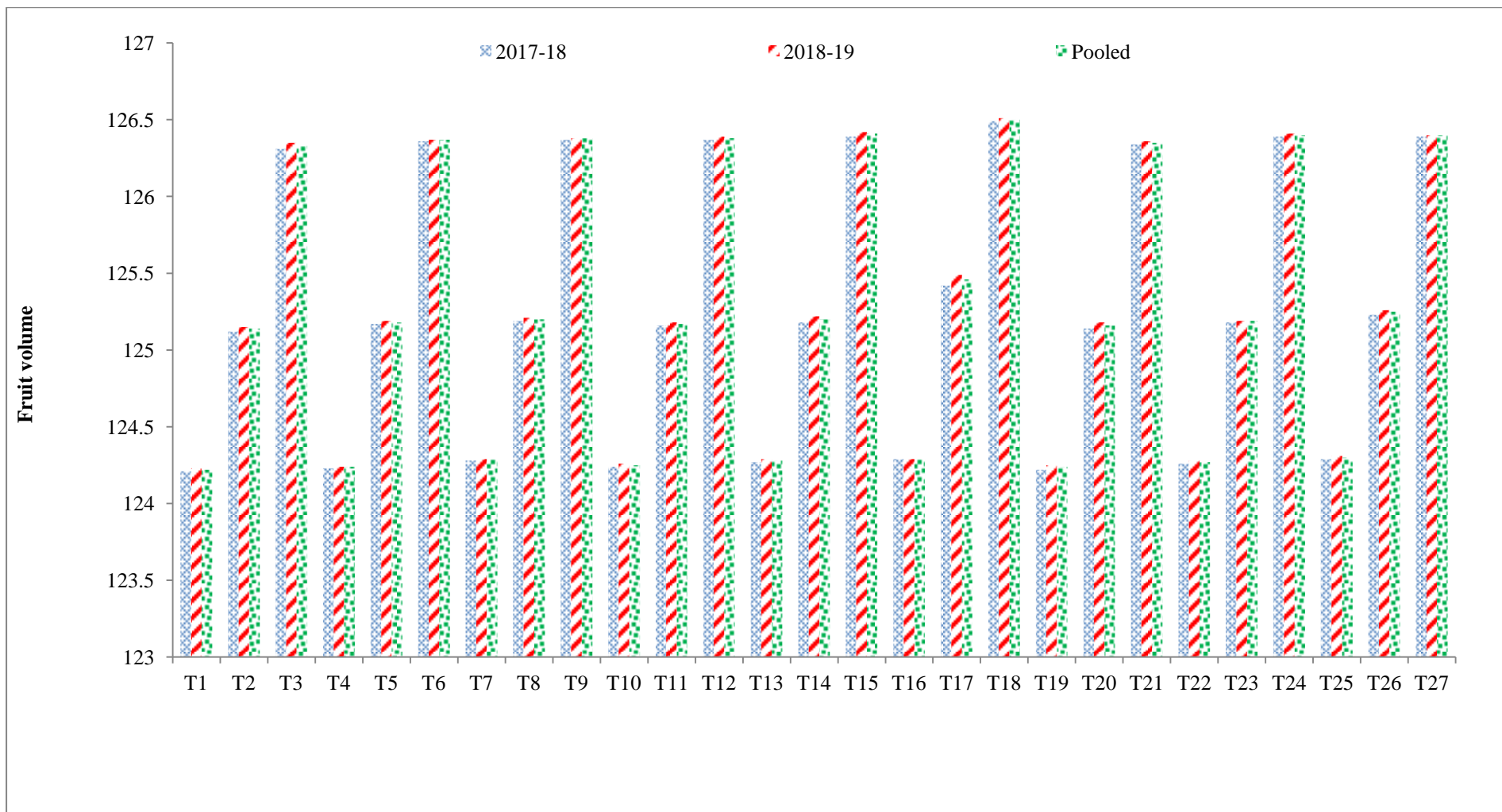


Fig 4.17: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruit volume of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.4.7 Fruits specific gravity (g cm^{-3})

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on Fruits specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.35 and Fig. 4.18. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix LII, LIII and LIV.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.35 the Fruits specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber was non significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the same specific gravity (0.93) was recorded in all cultivar like V_2 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3), V_1 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2) and V_3 (Hilton).

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.35 indicated that the Fruits specific gravity of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum fruits specific gravity (0.94) was recorded in P_3 (60 x 50 cm) and minimum Fruits specific gravity (0.91) in P_1 (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.35 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect Fruits specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum Fruits specific gravity (0.94) was observed in D_3 (30:20:32 kg/1000 m^2) as compared to minimum Fruits specific gravity (0.91) in D_1 (20:10:22 kg /1000 m^2) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.36 showed significant Fruits specific gravity during both the years of experimentation. Further, $T_{18}, V_2 D_3 P_3$ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum Fruits specific gravity (0.95). However, minimum Fruits specific gravity (0.91) was recorded in $T_1, V_1 D_1 P_1$ (PPC-2 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.35: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application fruits specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.93 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.93 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.93 |
| | F – test | NS | NS | NS |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.006 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.93 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.006 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.93 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.006 |

Table 4.36: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|--|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.95 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.95 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.95 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.95 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.90 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.92 | 0.93 | 0.92 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.92 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.95 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.95 |
| | | NS | NS | NS |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.008 |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.020 | 0.015 | 0.017 |
| | CD. at 5% | | | |

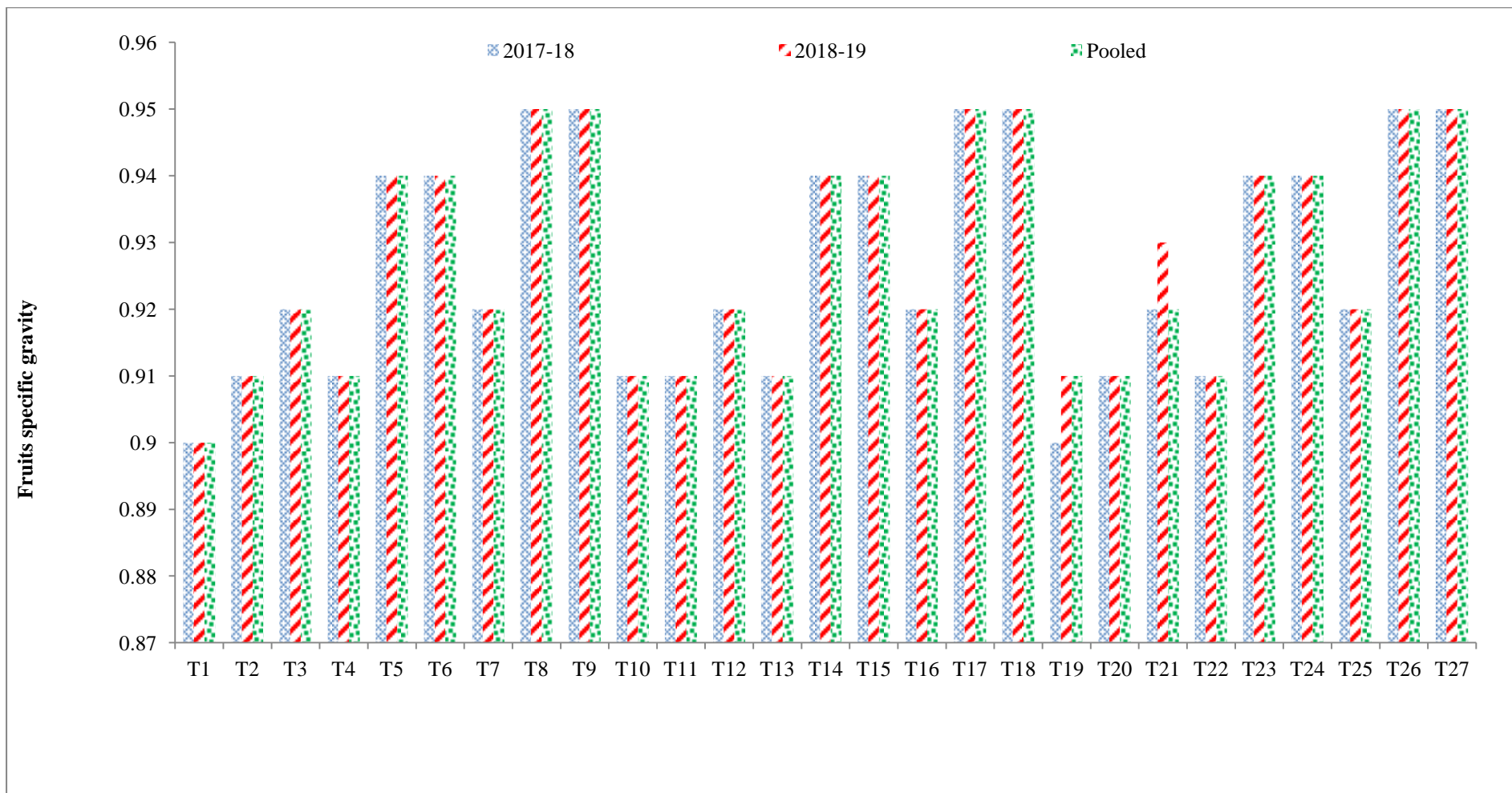


Fig 4.18: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on fruits specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

The above finding strong effect of the season on cucumber fruit quality, irrespective of the hydroponic culture used was also found by Fernandez Tmjillo *et al.* (2003). It is well known that radiation and temperature influence fruit growth and quality (Gruda, 2005), because of the well-known relationship with photosynthesis, transpiration and growth rate (Mareelis and Gijzen, 1998). So, in a non-stressed greenhouse culture without CO₂ enrichment and with adequate relative humidity controlled by ventilation, temperature and intercepted radiation are the only climatic variables that interact with the cucumber plant system (Gruda, 2005).

However, cucumber fruits grown during the winter had a darker green skin colour and showed better quality. This result has also been reported by Gomez-Lopez *et al.* (2006) in cucumber. In the present investigation, two cultivars (Pant parthenocarpic cucumber-3 and Pant parthenocarpic cucumber-2) expressed the dark green colour and test one i.e. Hilton exhibited light green colour. Fruit colour is the most important pointer to the freshness of vegetables. It is clear from the results presented in preceding chapter that various cultivars, plant geometry and dose of fertilizer significantly improve the quality characteristics of fruits like fruit length and fruit width of cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

As per pooled analysis, maximum fruit length (18.35 cm) and fruit width (3.45 cm) was obtained in cultivar Pant parthenocarpic cucumber-3 (Table 4.23 and 4.25) which was found significantly at par with Hilton. According to Shaw *et al.* (2000) in cucumber, quality measurements as fruit length and fruit width were found significantly cultivars. It may be that for certain green house cucumber cultivars the fruit characteristics of length and width are dependent on plant age and or changes in the environment and thus fruit size varies during the season. The perusal of analysis of variance revealed significant differences for fruit length and fruit width of glass house grown capsicum (Pandey *et al.*, 2005). As the winter season progresses, the average temperature is getting cooler and day length shortens, both factors which cause the fruit to develop more slowly which leads to longer fruit in some cultivars.

Fruit length and fruit width were found to be significantly influenced by spacing treatments. Maximum fruit length (17.87 cm) and width (3.45 cm) were obtained in P₃, 60 x 50 cm spacing as compared to lowest fruit length and width (17.07 and 3.39 cm) in P₁, 60 x 30 cm spacing; respectively. This might be due to availability of more space in 60 x 50 cm spacing as compared to in 60 x 30 cm, (Table 4.23 and 4.25) which provides suitable conditions for proper fruit growth and development. Similar results were also obtained in tomato by Bahadur and Singh (2005). Increase in size in terms of length and width of fruits with wider spacing and maximum apply of nutrients may be due to enhanced vegetative growth and photosynthesis which led to the accumulation of more carbohydrates and other metabolites ultimately trans

locating towards the fruit tissue. Fertilizer application had significant influence on fruit length and width of green house grown cucumber during both the year. Highest fruit length and width (18.20 cm and 3.46 cm) were recorded in maximum NPK, fertilizers application D₃, 30:20:32 kg (Table 4.23 and 4.25). Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer had a significant influence on fruit length and fruit width of cucumber during both the year, as per pooled data (Table 4.24 and 4.26). The maximum fruit length (19.50 cm) was recorded in treatment T₁₈, V₂+D₃+P₃ (Pant parthenocarpic cucumber -3 + 60 x 50 cm + 30:20:32 kg). as compare to T₁ treatment combination. It is explicit from the results presented in preceding chapter that various cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer with all the interaction effects were found to have a significantly influence on moisture content and Organoleptic acceptance of cucumber during both the year (Table 4.27 and 4.29). However, maximum moisture content (94.57 %) and highest rating in Organoleptic acceptance (7.52) was found in cultivar V₂ (Pant parthenocarpic cucumber -3) among all the cultivars used in the experimentation. The data presented in (Table 4.27 and 4.29).reveals that the moisture content and Organoleptic value of the fruit was significantly affected due to interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application. On the basis of pooled data, treatment T₁₈, V₂+D₃+P₃ (Pant parthenocarpic cucumber -3 + 60 x 50 cm + 30:20:32 kg).Exhibited higher moisture content (95.65 %) in T₁₂, V₂+D₁+P₃ and Organoleptic acceptance (8.75) during pooled (Table 4.28 and 4.30). Pevicharova and Velkov (2007) reported significant variation of the varieties, harvest time and its interactions on all sensory characters in cucumber. The results obtained in present investigation revealed that the various cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application had non-significantly influenced the TSS, fruit volume and specific gravity of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during pooled data analysis. (Appendices XLVI, XLVII, XLVIII and XLIX,L,LI), respectively. Significant differences were observed in quality of brix in melon cultivar trial by Cantliffe *et al.* (2001).Fernandez-Trujillo *et al.* (2003) found better pickling cucumber fruit quality during the winter than in the spring, and also a linear increase in TSS content during the winter from 3.80 to 4.20 Brix (in 6 weeks), while the opposite trend was observed in spring (from 4.1 0 to 3.4 °Brix in 5 weeks). These results indicate that the effect of nutrients on fruit quality may vary depending on the season and cultivars used. Among the used cultivars in the present investigation, maximum TSS (3.41 °Barix), maximum fruit volume (125.337) and fruit specific gravity (0.938) was reported in cultivar (V₂) Pant parthenocarpic cucumber -3 as compared to Hilton and Pant parthenocarpic cucumber -2 during both the year.

This might be due to varietal characteristics of cucumber. Interaction of cultivar, spacing and dose of fertilizers of TSS, fruit volume and fruit specific gravity of cucumber was also non-significantly influenced with the pooled data analysis (Appendices LII,LIII and LIV), Utrestarazu and Mazuela (2005).

4.5 NUTRIENT STATUS OF CUCUMBER LEAVES

4.5.1 Total nitrogen in leaf (%)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on total nitrogen in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.37 and Fig. 4.19. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix LV, LVI and LVII.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.37 the total nitrogen in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum total nitrogen in leaf (3.55 %) was recorded in cultivar V_2 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum total nitrogen in leaf (3.48 %) in cultivar V_1 (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2)

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.37 indicated that the total nitrogen in leaf (%) of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum total nitrogen in leaf ((3.58 %) was recorded in P_3 (60 x 50 cm) and minimum total nitrogen in leaf (3.41 %) in P_1 (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.37 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect total nitrogen in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum total nitrogen in leaf (3.66 %) was observed in D_3 (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum total nitrogen in leaf (3.33 %) in D_1 (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.38 showed significant total nitrogen in leaf (%) during both the years of experimentation. Further, $T_{18}, V_2D_3P_3$ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) resulted in maximum total nitrogen in leaf (3.81 %). and was closely followed by $T_{27}, V_3+D_3+P_3$ and $T_{17}, V_2+D_3+P_2$ (3.71 %) same value this was both statically at par with T_{18} However, minimum total nitrogen in leaf (3.22 %) was recorded in $T_1 V_1D_1P_1$ (PPC-2 +20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.37: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application total nitrogen in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 3.47 | 3.49 | 3.48 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 3.53 | 3.56 | 3.55 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 3.49 | 3.52 | 3.51 |
| | F - test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.008 | 0.001 | 0.005 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.017 | 0.002 | 0.009 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 3.32 | 3.35 | 3.33 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 3.52 | 3.54 | 3.53 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 3.65 | 3.68 | 3.66 |
| | F - test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.008 | 0.001 | 0.005 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.017 | 0.002 | 0.009 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 3.40 | 3.43 | 3.41 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 3.53 | 3.55 | 3.54 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 3.56 | 3.59 | 3.58 |
| | F - test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.008 | 0.001 | 0.005 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.017 | 0.002 | 0.009 |

Table 4.38: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total nitrogen in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.21 | 3.23 | 3.22 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.32 | 3.34 | 3.33 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.34 | 3.36 | 3.35 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.35 | 3.37 | 3.36 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.58 | 3.59 | 3.59 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.59 | 3.61 | 3.60 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.54 | 3.55 | 3.55 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.61 | 3.64 | 3.63 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.67 | 3.69 | 3.68 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.34 | 3.37 | 3.36 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.39 | 3.41 | 3.40 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.37 | 3.39 | 3.38 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.39 | 3.42 | 3.41 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.58 | 3.59 | 3.59 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.61 | 3.66 | 3.64 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.59 | 3.67 | 3.63 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.69 | 3.73 | 3.71 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.79 | 3.83 | 3.81 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 3.22 | 3.27 | 3.25 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 3.33 | 3.36 | 3.35 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 3.36 | 3.39 | 3.38 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 3.37 | 3.38 | 3.38 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 3.59 | 3.59 | 3.59 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 3.64 | 3.68 | 3.66 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 3.58 | 3.59 | 3.59 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 3.67 | 3.68 | 3.68 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 3.69 | 3.72 | 3.71 |
| | | S | S | S |
| Interaction (V x D x P) | F - test | | | |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.025 | 0.003 | 0.014 |
| | CD. at 5% | 0.051 | 0.006 | 0.028 |

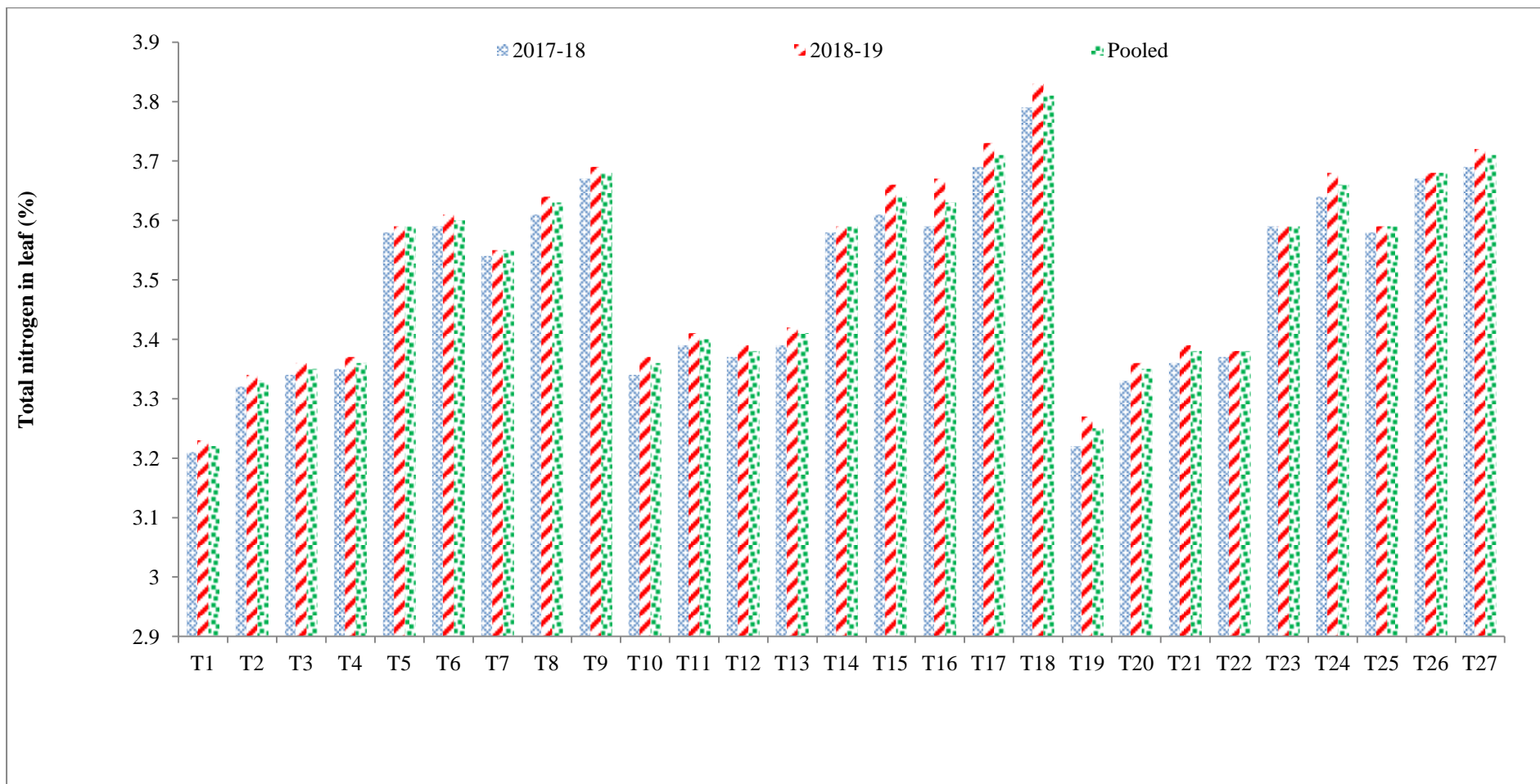


Fig 4.19: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total nitrogen in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.5.2 Total phosphorus in leaf (%)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.39 and Fig. 4.20. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix LVIII, LIX and LX.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.39 the total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum total phosphorus in leaf (%) (0.81 %) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum total phosphorus in leaf (%) (0.78 %) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2)

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.39 indicated that the total Phosphorus in leaf (%) (%) of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum total Phosphorus in leaf (%) ((0.81 %) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum total phosphorus in leaf (0.78 %) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.39 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum total phosphorus in leaf (0.83 %) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 Kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum total phosphorus in leaf (0.77 %) in D₁ (20:10:22 Kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.40 showed non significant total phosphorus in leaf (%) during both the years of experimentation. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum total phosphorus in leaf (0.85%). and was closely followed by T₂₇, V₃+D₃+P₃ and T₁₇, V₂+D₃+P₂ (0.84 %) same value this was both statically at par with T₁₈ However, minimum total phosphorus in leaf (0.75 %) was recorded in T₁ V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 +20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.39: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 0.79 | 0.81 | 0.80 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 0.76 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 0.79 | 0.80 | 0.79 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 0.81 | 0.84 | 0.83 |
| | F - test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 0.79 | 0.81 | 0.80 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| | F - test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 |

Table 4.40: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|-----------------------|--|---------|---------|--------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.74 | 0.75 | 0.75 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.76 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.79 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.79 | 0.80 | 0.80 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.79 | 0.81 | 0.80 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.79 | 0.82 | 0.81 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.81 | 0.84 | 0.83 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.75 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.79 | 0.81 | 0.80 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.79 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.79 | 0.81 | 0.80 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.81 | 0.83 | 0.82 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.82 | 0.84 | 0.83 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.83 | 0.85 | 0.84 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.84 | 0.86 | 0.85 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 0.75 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 0.76 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 0.79 | 0.80 | 0.80 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 0.80 | 0.81 | 0.81 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 0.81 | 0.82 | 0.82 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 0.82 | 0.84 | 0.83 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 0.82 | 0.85 | 0.84 |
| | F - test | S | S | NS |
| Interaction | S. Ed. (±) | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 |
| (V x D x P) | CD. at 5% | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.008 |

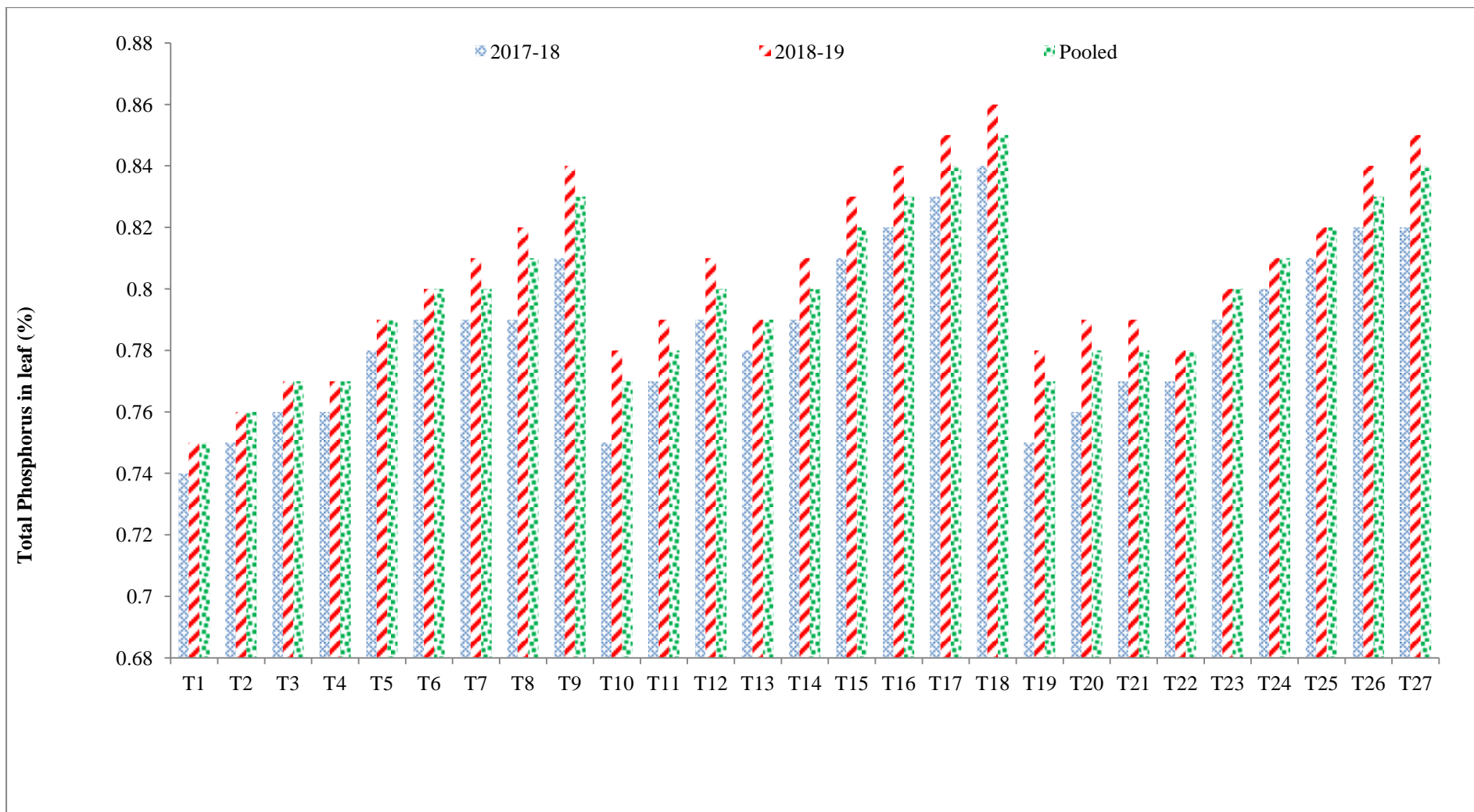


Fig 4.20: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total phosphorus in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

4.5.3 Total potassium in leaf (%)

The data regarding effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application and their interaction effects on total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during the winter season are presented in Table 4.41 and Fig. 4.21. The analysis of variance is given in Appendix LXI, LXII and LXIII.

(a) Effect of cultivars:

The data presented in Table 4.41 the total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber was significantly influenced by various cultivar treatments during both the years of experimentation of winter season however, on the basis of pooled data analysis the maximum total potassium in leaf (2.42 %) was recorded in cultivar V₂ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3) as compared to minimum total potassium in leaf (2.39 %) in cultivar V₁ (Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2)

(b) Effect of spacing:

Data presented in Table 4.41 indicated that the total potassium in leaf (%) of cucumber was significantly influenced by various spacing treatments during both the years of experimentation. The pooled data showed that maximum total potassium in leaf (2.44 %) was recorded in P₃ (60 x 50 cm) and minimum total potassium in leaf (2.39 %) in P₁ (60 x 30 cm).

(c) Effect of dose of fertilizer application:

The data presented in Table 4.41 that dose of fertilizer application was significant effect total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber during pooled data investigation maximum total potassium in leaf (2.44 %) was observed in D₃ (30:20:32 kg/1000 m²) as compared to minimum total potassium in leaf (2.37 %) in D₁ (20:10:22 kg /1000 m²) as on the basis of pooled analysis.

(d) Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizers application:

Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application presented in Table 4.42 showed non significant total potassium in leaf (%) during both the years of experimentation. Further, T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) resulted in maximum total potassium in leaf (2.85%). and was closely followed by T₂₇, V₃+D₃+P₃ and T₁₇, V₂+D₃+P₂ (2.50 %) and was closely followed by T₂₇, V₃+D₃+P₃ (2.47 %) and this was statically at par with T₁₈ However, minimum total potassium in leaf (2.33 %) was recorded in T₁ V₁D₁P₁ (PPC-2 +20:10:22 kg + 60 x 30 cm) on pooled data basis.

Table 4.41: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Factor | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Variety (V) | | | | |
| V ₁ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -2 | 2.38 | 2.40 | 2.39 |
| V ₂ | Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 | 2.41 | 2.44 | 2.42 |
| V ₃ | Hilton | 2.40 | 2.42 | 2.41 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.007 |
| NPK (kg/1000m²) (D) | | | | |
| D ₁ | 20:10:22 kg | 2.36 | 2.38 | 2.37 |
| D ₂ | 25:15:27 kg | 2.40 | 2.42 | 2.41 |
| D ₃ | 30:20:32 kg | 2.43 | 2.46 | 2.44 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S Ed. (±) | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.007 |
| Plant geometry (P) | | | | |
| P ₁ | 60 x 30 | 2.37 | 2.40 | 2.39 |
| P ₂ | 60 x 40 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.40 |
| P ₃ | 60 x 50 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.44 |
| | F – test | S | S | S |
| | S. Ed. (±) | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 |
| | CD at 5% | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.007 |

Table 4.42: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season

| Treatment combination | | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | Pooled |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| T ₁ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.32 | 2.33 | 2.33 |
| T ₂ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.34 | 2.35 | 2.35 |
| T ₃ | V ₁ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.40 |
| T ₄ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.36 | 2.39 | 2.38 |
| T ₅ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.38 | 2.39 | 2.39 |
| T ₆ | V ₁ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.41 | 2.44 | 2.43 |
| T ₇ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.39 | 2.43 | 2.41 |
| T ₈ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.41 | 2.44 | 2.43 |
| T ₉ | V ₁ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.44 | 2.46 | 2.45 |
| T ₁₀ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.34 | 2.37 | 2.36 |
| T ₁₁ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.36 | 2.39 | 2.38 |
| T ₁₂ | V ₂ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.41 | 2.43 | 2.42 |
| T ₁₃ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.39 | 2.42 | 2.41 |
| T ₁₄ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.42 | 2.44 | 2.43 |
| T ₁₅ | V ₂ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.43 | 2.47 | 2.45 |
| T ₁₆ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.41 | 2.45 | 2.43 |
| T ₁₇ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.43 | 2.48 | 2.46 |
| T ₁₈ | V ₂ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.48 | 2.51 | 2.50 |
| T ₁₉ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₁ | 2.33 | 2.38 | 2.36 |
| T ₂₀ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₂ | 2.35 | 2.36 | 2.36 |
| T ₂₁ | V ₃ +D ₁ +P ₃ | 2.40 | 2.42 | 2.41 |
| T ₂₂ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₁ | 2.39 | 2.40 | 2.40 |
| T ₂₃ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₂ | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.40 |
| T ₂₄ | V ₃ +D ₂ +P ₃ | 2.42 | 2.44 | 2.43 |
| T ₂₅ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₁ | 2.41 | 2.43 | 2.42 |
| T ₂₆ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₂ | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.44 |
| T ₂₇ | V ₃ +D ₃ +P ₃ | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.47 |
| | | NS | NS | NS |
| | F – test | | | |
| Interaction | | 0.012 | 0.010 | 0.011 |
| (V x D x P) | S. Ed. (±) | | | |
| | | 0.024 | 0.020 | 0.022 |
| | CD. at 5% | | | |

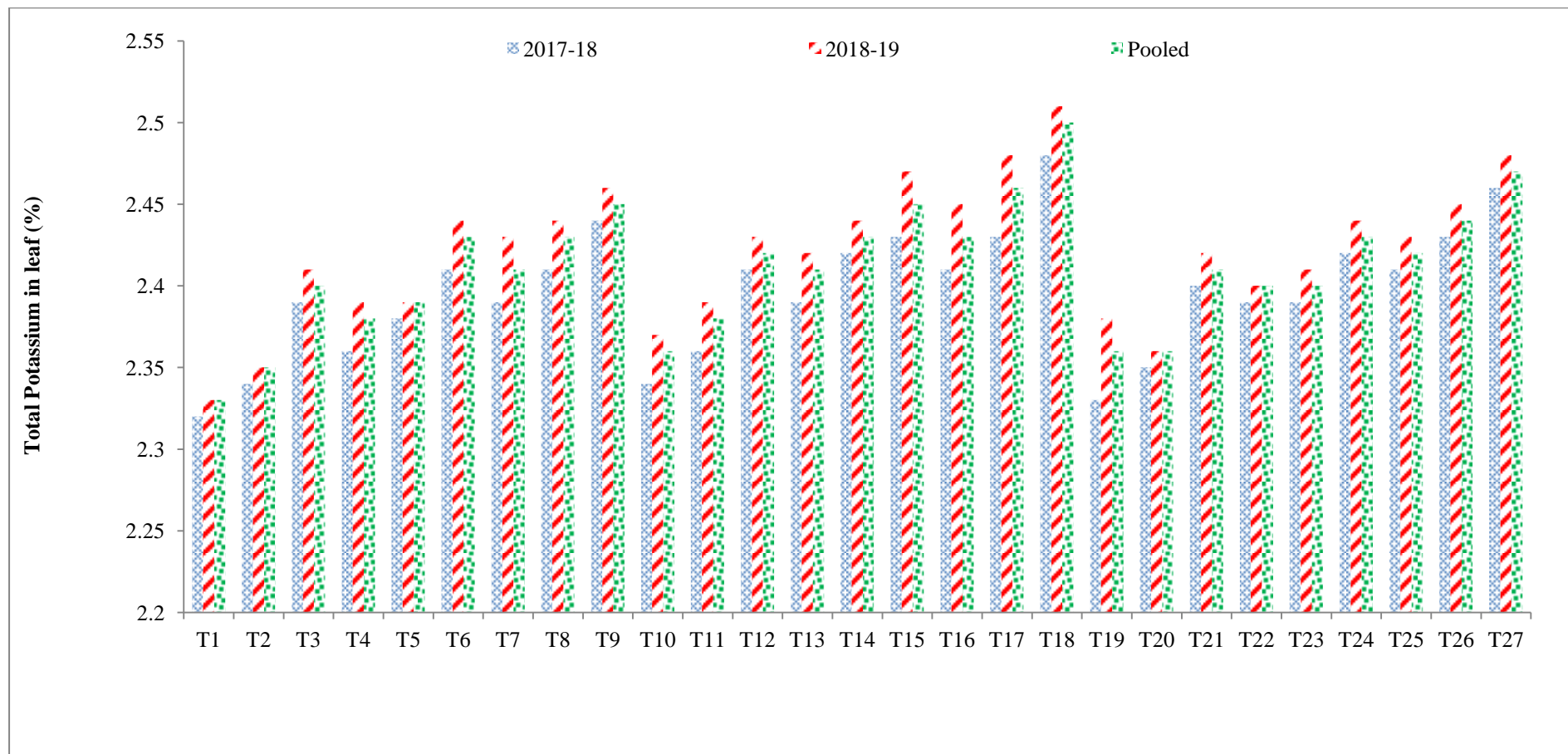


Fig 4.21: Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on total potassium in leaf (%) of parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition during winter season.

Pursuant to the above mentioned results of leaf nutrient status with respect to nitrogen; phosphorus and potassium content were significantly influenced by cultivars, plant geometry and dose of fertilizer during both the year experiments. Maximum values of nitrogen (3.55 %), phosphorus (0.81 %) and potassium (2.42 %) contents of leaf were recorded in cultivar V₂, Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 during both the year. In the reference of spacing, maximum values (3.58 % nitrogen, 0.81 % phosphorus and 2.44 % potassium) of nutrient contents of leaf were obtained in maximum plant geometry (P₃) i.e. 60 x 50 cm as compared to minimum spacing as P₁ 60 x 30 cm. Similarly, maximum nitrogen content of leaf (3.66 %), phosphorus (0.83 %) and potassium (2.44 %) contents were obtained in D₃, maximum use of NPK combination as compared to minimum use of NPK combination fertilizers during the both year (Table 4.37,4.39 and 4.41). This might be due to the reason that application of maximum apply of NPK combination fertilizers were effectively utilized by the plants as these inputs were placed near crop root zone area and also applied at desired amount (Singh and hupe *et al.*, 2005). (Shinde *et al.* 2001, Singh and hupe and Brahmanand) 2001 and Singh and hupe *et al.*) 2003).

Maximum nutrient contents in cucumber crop along with the minimum nutrient residues in the soil after harvest were reported in a fertigation experiment as conducted by Choudhari and More, 2002. Interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application were found to significant influence on leaf nitrogen and phosphorus content. Maximum value of nitrogen T₁₈, V₂+D₃+P₃ (3.81 %), followed by nearest value of T₁₇ and T₂₇, (3.71 %) and minimum nitrogen percentage in treatment T₁, V₁D₁P₁, (3.2 %), maximum phosphorus content of leaf (0.85 %) was recorded treatment T₁₈, V₂+D₃+P₃ (Pant parthenocarpic cucumber -3 + 60 x 50 cm +30:20:32 kg) during both the year (Table 4.38, 4.40 and 4.42). However, leaf potassium content was non-significantly influenced during (Appendix LXI,LXII and LXIII) in both the year.

4.6 ECONOMICS OF TREATMENTS

4.8.1 Economics on parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse per (1000 m²)

All the treatments were evaluated for analysis of cost and return variables, the data is calculated per 10000 m² area of polyhouse and presented year wise in Table 4.43, 4.44, 4.45, 4.46, 4.47 and 4.48. The common cost concepts of agricultural economics are used to interpret the results. The various inputs used in the cultivation of cucumber were divided into two components i.e. variable cost and fixed cost. These costs were worked out for different treatments separately. Variable costs include cost of chemical fertilizers that has been used as treatment doses. Fixed cost includes rent paid on leased out land and interest paid on working capital, cleaning of polyhouse, tube well charges, labour charges and fertilizer charges as basal dose. Gross returns were obtained by multiplying total production per 1000 m² polyhouse per treatment multiplied by prevailing market price. Net returns were arrived at subtracting total cost of cultivation from gross returns. Likewise, benefit: cost ratio was calculated by dividing net returns by total cost of cultivation.

Effect of various treatments on cost benefit ratio of cucumber cultivation under protected condition has been recorded during two years of the study (2017-18 and 2018-19) and presented in table 4.49, 4.50 and 4.51. An inquisition of the first year data revealed that Maximum benefit cost ratio of (1:3.50) was obtained under T₁₀ (V₂+D₁+P₃) cultivar Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 with fertilizers dose 20:10:22 kg per 1000 m² of polyhouse along with plant geometry 60 x 50 cm treatment combination. Treatment comprising followed by benefit cost ratio of (1:3.43) obtained under treatment T₁₉ (V₃+D₁+P₁) cultivar Hilton with 20:10:22 kg fertilizers apply in 1000 m² area of polyhouse and plant geometry 60 x 30 cm. minimum benefit cost ratio of (1:2.10) was obtained under T₂₇ (V₃+D₃+P₃) cultivar Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber -3 with fertilizers dose 30:20:32 kg per 1000 m² of polyhouse along with plant geometry 60 x 50 cm and similar result of second year and pooled data. Lowest cost of cultivation was recorded under control (T₂₇) during both the years of the experiment, where as net returns were highest with the treatment combination T₁₀ during both the year of experiment, (T₁₀), Maximum benefit: cost ratio was obtained with the application of treatment (T₁₀) and was closely followed by T₁₉, during both the year Similar results were reported by **Singh et al. (2011)**, in parthenocarpic cucumber under protected condition.

Table 4.43: Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (*cucumis sativus* L.) per 1000 m² (Fixed cost for all treatment under polyhouse condition) first year 2017-18

| Sl. No. | Particulars | Unit | Qty. | Rate /unit (Rs.) | Cost (Rs/ha) |
|---|--|------------|---------|------------------|--------------|
| A | Land preparation | | | | |
| 1 | Ploughing with mould board | Hours | 4 | 500 | 2,000 |
| 2 | Labelling and bed preparation | Hours | 2 | 500 | 1,000 |
| 3 | Labour for layout of field | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| 4 | Wiring of polyhouse | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| B. | Seed sowing and Fertilizers application | | | | |
| 1 | Seed sowing | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| 2 | Fertilizers application | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| C. | Other materials | | | | |
| 1 | Wire | kg | 05 | 150 | 750 |
| 2 | Jute rope (sutali) | kg | 10 | 150 | 1,500 |
| D. | After care | | | | |
| 1 | Weeding and hoeing (4 Nos.) | Labour | 10 | 350 | 3,500 |
| E. | Plant protection measures | | | | |
| 1 | Cost of insecticide/fungicide | ml | 200 | 200 | 400 |
| 2 | Labour of spry | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| F. | Irrigation | | | | |
| 1 | Tubell charge -5 irrigation (1/2 hrs per irrigation) | Hours | 2.5 | 400 | 1,000 |
| 2 | Labour for irrigation | Labour | 5 | 350 | 1,750 |
| G. | Picking- 5 | | | | |
| | | Labour | 10 | 350 | 3,500 |
| H | Other charges | | | | |
| 1 | Packaging materials | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| 2 | Loading and unloading | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| 3 | Transportation | Mini truck | 3 times | 500 | 1500 |
| I | Supervision charges | | | | |
| | | Month | 3 | 2000 | 6,000 |
| J | Rental of polyhouse | | | | |
| | | Month | 3 | 5000 | 15,000 |
| Total fixed cost (Rs./ 1000 M²polyhouse) | | | | | 39200 |

Table 4.44: Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (*cucumis sativus* L.) per 1000 m² (Fixed cost for all treatment under polyhouse condition) – first year 2018-19

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Unit | Qty. | Rate //unit (Rs.) | Cost (Rs/ha) |
|---|--|------------|---------|-------------------|--------------|
| A | Land preparation | | | | |
| 1 | Ploughing with mould board | Hours | 4 | 500 | 2,000 |
| 2 | Labelling and bed preparation | Hours | 2 | 500 | 1,000 |
| 3 | Labour for layout of field | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| 4 | Wiring of polyhouse | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| B. | Seed sowing and Fertilizers application | | | | |
| 1 | Seed sowing | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| 2 | Fertilizers application | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| C. | Other materials | | | | |
| 1 | Wire | kg | 05 | 150 | 750 |
| 2 | Jute rope (sutali) | kg | 10 | 150 | 1,500 |
| D. | After care | | | | |
| 1 | Weeding and hoeing (4 Nos.) | Labour | 10 | 350 | 3,500 |
| E. | Plant protection measures | | | | |
| 1 | Cost of insecticide/fungicide | 100 ml | 200 | 250/100 ml | 500 |
| 2 | Labour of spry | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| F. | Irrigation | | | | |
| 1 | Tubell charge -5 irrigation (1/2 hrs per irrigation) | Hours | 2.5 | 400 | 1,000 |
| 2 | Labour for irrigation | Labour | 5 | 350 | 1,750 |
| G. | Picking- 5 | | | | |
| | | Labour | 10 | 350 | 3,500 |
| H | Other charges | | | | |
| 1 | Packaging materials | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| 2 | Loading and unloading | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| 3 | Transportation | Mini truck | 3 times | 800 | 2400 |
| I | Supervision charges | | | | |
| | | Month | 3 | 2000 | 6,000 |
| J | Rental of polyhouse | | | | |
| | | Month | 3 | 6000 | 18,000 |
| Total fixed cost (Rs./ 1000 M²polyhouse) | | | | | 43200 |

Table 4.45: Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (*cucumis sativus* L.) per 1000 m² (Fixed cost for all treatment under polyhouse condition) – pooled

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Unit | Qty. | Rate //unit (Rs.) | Cost (Rs/ha) |
|---|--|------------|---------|-------------------|--------------|
| A | Land preparation | | | | |
| 1 | Ploughing with mould board | Hours | 4 | 500 | 2,000 |
| 2 | Labelling and bed preparation | Hours | 2 | 500 | 1,000 |
| 3 | Labour for layout of field | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| 4 | Wiring of polyhouse | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| B. | Seed sowing and Fertilizers application | | | | |
| 1 | Seed sowing | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| 2 | Fertilizers application | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| C. | Other materials | | | | |
| 1 | Wire | kg | 05 | 150 | 750 |
| 2 | Jute rope (sutali) | kg | 10 | 150 | 1,500 |
| D. | After care | | | | |
| 1 | Weeding and hoeing (4 Nos.) | Labour | 10 | 350 | 3,500 |
| E. | Plant protection measures | | | | |
| 1 | Cost of insecticide/fungicide | ml | 200 | 200 | 450 |
| 2 | Labour of spry | Labour | 4 | 350 | 1,400 |
| F. | Irrigation | | | | |
| 1 | Tubell charge -5 irrigation (1/2 hrs per irrigation) | Hours | 2.5 | 400 | 1,000 |
| 2 | Labour for irrigation | Labour | 5 | 350 | 1,750 |
| G. | Picking- 5 | | | | |
| | | Labour | 10 | 350 | 3,500 |
| H | Other charges | | | | |
| 1 | Packaging materials | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| 2 | Loading and unloading | Labour | 2 | 350 | 700 |
| 3 | Transportation | Mini truck | 3 times | 500 | 1,950 |
| I | Supervision charges | | | | |
| | | Month | 3 | 2000 | 6,000 |
| J | Rental of polyhouse | | | | |
| | | Month | 3 | 5000 | 16,500 |
| Total fixed cost (Rs./ 1000 M²polyhouse) | | | | | 41200 |

Table 4.46: Total Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (*cucumis sativus* L.) per 1000 m² (Treatment combination wise under polyhouse condition) – I Year 2017-18

| Treat ment | Treatment combinatio n | Urea | Urea phosphate | Potassium sulphate | Total variable cost | Fixed Cost | Interest | Total Cost |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|------------|
| T ₁ | V1+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₂ | V1+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₃ | V1+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₄ | V1+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₅ | V1+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₆ | V1+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₇ | V1+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |
| T ₈ | V1+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |
| T ₉ | V1+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |
| T ₁₀ | V2+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₁₁ | V2+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₁₂ | V2+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₁₃ | V2+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₁₄ | V2+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₁₅ | V2+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₁₆ | V2+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |
| T ₁₇ | V2+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |
| T ₁₈ | V2+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |
| T ₁₉ | V3+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₂₀ | V3+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₂₁ | V3+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 39200 | 1858.404 | 48318.5 |
| T ₂₂ | V3+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₂₃ | V3+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₂₄ | V3+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 39200 | 1933.378 | 50267.83 |
| T ₂₅ | V3+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |
| T ₂₆ | V3+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |
| T ₂₇ | V3+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 39200 | 2008.356 | 52217.25 |

Table 4.47: Total Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (*cucumis sativus* L.) per 1000 m² (Treatment combination wise under polyhouse condition) – II Year 2018-19

| Treat ment | Treatment combinatio n | Urea | Urea phosphat e | Potassium sulphate | Total variable cost | Fixed Cost | Interest | Total Cost |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|------------|
| T ₁ | V1+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₂ | V1+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₃ | V1+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₄ | V1+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₅ | V1+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₆ | V1+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₇ | V1+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |
| T ₈ | V1+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |
| T ₉ | V1+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |
| T ₁₀ | V2+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₁₁ | V2+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₁₂ | V2+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₁₃ | V2+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₁₄ | V2+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₁₅ | V2+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₁₆ | V2+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |
| T ₁₇ | V2+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |
| T ₁₈ | V2+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |
| T ₁₉ | V3+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₂₀ | V3+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₂₁ | V3+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 43200 | 1858.404 | 52318.5 |
| T ₂₂ | V3+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₂₃ | V3+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₂₄ | V3+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 43200 | 1933.378 | 54267.8 |
| T ₂₅ | V3+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |
| T ₂₆ | V3+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |
| T ₂₇ | V3+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 43200 | 2008.356 | 56217.2 |

Table 4.48: Total Cost of cultivation of parthenocarpic cucumber (*cucumis sativus* L.) per 1000 m² (Treatment combination wise under polyhouse condition) – pooled

| Treat ment | Treatment combination | Urea | Urea phosphate | Potassium sulphate | Total variable cost | Fixed Cost | Interest | Total Cost |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|------------|
| T ₁ | V1+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₂ | V1+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₃ | V1+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₄ | V1+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₅ | V1+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₆ | V1+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₇ | V1+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |
| T ₈ | V1+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |
| T ₉ | V1+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |
| T ₁₀ | V2+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₁₁ | V2+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₁₂ | V2+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₁₃ | V2+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₁₄ | V2+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₁₅ | V2+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₁₆ | V2+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |
| T ₁₇ | V2+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |
| T ₁₈ | V2+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |
| T ₁₉ | V3+D1+P1 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₂₀ | V3+D1+P2 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₂₁ | V3+D1+P3 | 35.072 | 22.72 | 44 | 7260.096 | 41200 | 1858.404 | 50318.5 |
| T ₂₂ | V3+D2+P1 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₂₃ | V3+D2+P2 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₂₄ | V3+D2+P3 | 41.736 | 34.08 | 54 | 9134.448 | 41200 | 1933.378 | 52267.8 |
| T ₂₅ | V3+D3+P1 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |
| T ₂₆ | V3+D3+P2 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |
| T ₂₇ | V3+D3+P3 | 48.405 | 45.44 | 64 | 11008.89 | 41200 | 2008.356 | 54217.2 |

Table 4.49: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Economics and Benefit: cost ratio for parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition – I Year, 2017-2018

| Treatments | Cost of cultivation (Rs/1000 m ²) | Total yield (kg/m ²) | Total yield (q/1000m ²) | Selling rate (Rs/q) | Gross return (Rs/1000 m ²) | Net return Rs./ 1000 m ²) | Benefit cost ratio |
|------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| T1 | 48318 | 14.20 | 142 | 1500 | 213000 | 164682 | 3.40 |
| T2 | 48318 | 13.40 | 134 | 1500 | 201000 | 152682 | 3.15 |
| T3 | 48318 | 10.30 | 103 | 1500 | 154500 | 106182 | 2.19 |
| T4 | 50268 | 14.30 | 143 | 1500 | 214500 | 164232 | 3.26 |
| T5 | 50268 | 13.50 | 135 | 1500 | 202500 | 152232 | 3.02 |
| T6 | 50268 | 10.60 | 106 | 1500 | 159000 | 108732 | 2.16 |
| T7 | 52217 | 14.40 | 144 | 1500 | 216000 | 163783 | 3.13 |
| T8 | 52217 | 13.60 | 136 | 1500 | 204000 | 151783 | 2.90 |
| T9 | 52,217 | 10.70 | 107 | 1500 | 160500 | 108283 | 2.07 |
| T10 | 48318 | 14.50 | 145 | 1500 | 217500 | 168182 | 3.50 |
| T11 | 48318 | 13.60 | 136 | 1500 | 204000 | 155682 | 3.22 |
| T12 | 48318 | 10.50 | 105 | 1500 | 157500 | 109182 | 2.25 |
| T13 | 50,268 | 14.60 | 146 | 1500 | 219000 | 168732 | 3.35 |
| T14 | 50268 | 13.60 | 136 | 1500 | 204000 | 153732 | 3.05 |
| T15 | 50268 | 10.90 | 109 | 1500 | 163500 | 113232 | 2.25 |
| T16 | 52217 | 14.90 | 149 | 1500 | 223500 | 171283 | 3.28 |
| T17 | 52217 | 14.70 | 147 | 1500 | 220500 | 168283 | 3.22 |
| T18 | 52217 | 11.90 | 119 | 1500 | 178500 | 126283 | 2.41 |
| T19 | 48318 | 14.30 | 143 | 1500 | 214500 | 166182 | 3.43 |
| T20 | 48318 | 13.50 | 135 | 1500 | 202500 | 154182 | 3.19 |
| T21 | 48318 | 10.40 | 104 | 1500 | 156000 | 107682 | 2.22 |
| T22 | 50268 | 14.40 | 144 | 1500 | 216000 | 165732 | 3.29 |
| T23 | 50268 | 13.60 | 136 | 1500 | 204000 | 153732 | 3.05 |
| T24 | 50268 | 10.70 | 107 | 1500 | 160500 | 110232 | 2.19 |
| T25 | 52217 | 14.50 | 145 | 1500 | 217500 | 165283 | 3.16 |
| T26 | 52217 | 13.70 | 137 | 1500 | 205500 | 153283 | 2.93 |
| T27 | 52217 | 10.80 | 108 | 1500 | 162000 | 109783 | 2.10 |

Table 4.50: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Economics and Benefit: cost ratio for parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition – II Year, 2018-2019

| Treatments | Cost of cultivation (Rs/1000 m ²) | Total yield (kg/m ²) | Total yield (q/1000m ²) | Selling rate (Rs/q) | Gross return (Rs/1000 m ²) | Net return Rs./ 1000 m ²) | Benefit cost ratio |
|------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| T1 | 52318.5 | 14.40 | 144 | 1500 | 216000 | 163681.5 | 3.12 |
| T2 | 52318.5 | 13.60 | 136 | 1500 | 204000 | 151681.5 | 2.89 |
| T3 | 52318.5 | 10.50 | 105 | 1500 | 157500 | 105181.5 | 2.01 |
| T4 | 54267.8 | 14.40 | 144 | 1500 | 216000 | 161732.2 | 2.98 |
| T5 | 54267.8 | 13.60 | 136 | 1500 | 204000 | 149732.2 | 2.75 |
| T6 | 54267.8 | 10.80 | 108 | 1500 | 162000 | 107732.2 | 1.98 |
| T7 | 56217.2 | 14.50 | 145 | 1500 | 217500 | 161282.8 | 2.86 |
| T8 | 56217.2 | 13.70 | 137 | 1500 | 205500 | 149282.8 | 2.65 |
| T9 | 56217.2 | 10.90 | 109 | 1500 | 163500 | 107282.8 | 1.90 |
| T10 | 52318.5 | 14.80 | 148 | 1500 | 222000 | 169681.5 | 3.24 |
| T11 | 52318.5 | 13.80 | 138 | 1500 | 207000 | 154681.5 | 2.95 |
| T12 | 52318.5 | 11.50 | 115 | 1500 | 172500 | 120181.5 | 2.29 |
| T13 | 54267.8 | 14.90 | 149 | 1500 | 223500 | 169232.5 | 3.11 |
| T14 | 54267.8 | 13.80 | 138 | 1500 | 207000 | 152732.5 | 2.81 |
| T15 | 54267.8 | 11.80 | 118 | 1500 | 177000 | 122732.8 | 2.26 |
| T16 | 56217.2 | 15.40 | 154 | 1500 | 231000 | 174782.8 | 3.10 |
| T17 | 56217.2 | 14.90 | 149 | 1500 | 223500 | 167282.8 | 2.97 |
| T18 | 56217.2 | 12.20 | 122 | 1500 | 183000 | 126782.8 | 2.25 |
| T19 | 52318.5 | 14.50 | 145 | 1500 | 217500 | 165181.5 | 3.15 |
| T20 | 52318.5 | 13.70 | 137 | 1500 | 205500 | 153181.5 | 2.92 |
| T21 | 52318.5 | 10.60 | 106 | 1500 | 159000 | 106681.5 | 2.03 |
| T22 | 54267.8 | 14.50 | 145 | 1500 | 217500 | 163232.2 | 3.00 |
| T23 | 54267.8 | 13.70 | 137 | 1500 | 205500 | 151232.2 | 2.78 |
| T24 | 54267.8 | 10.80 | 108 | 1500 | 162000 | 107732.2 | 1.98 |
| T25 | 56217.2 | 14.70 | 147 | 1500 | 220500 | 164282.8 | 2.92 |
| T26 | 56217.2 | 13.90 | 139 | 1500 | 208500 | 152282.8 | 2.70 |
| T27 | 56217.2 | 10.50 | 105 | 1500 | 157500 | 101282.8 | 1.80 |

Table 4.51: Effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application on Economics and Benefit: cost ratio for parthenocarpic cucumber under polyhouse condition – pooled

| Treatments | Cost of cultivation (Rs/1000 m ²) | Total yield (kg/m ²) | Total yield (q/1000m ²) | Selling rate (Rs/q) | Gross return (Rs/1000 m ²) | Net return Rs./ 1000 m ²) | Benefit cost ratio |
|------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| T1 | 50318.5 | 14.30 | 143 | 1500 | 214500 | 164181.5 | 3.26 |
| T2 | 50318.5 | 13.50 | 135 | 1500 | 202500 | 152181.5 | 3.02 |
| T3 | 50318.5 | 10.40 | 104 | 1500 | 156000 | 105681.5 | 2.10 |
| T4 | 52267.2 | 14.35 | 143.5 | 1500 | 215250 | 162982.8 | 3.11 |
| T5 | 52267.2 | 13.55 | 135.5 | 1500 | 203250 | 150982.8 | 2.88 |
| T6 | 52267.2 | 10.70 | 107 | 1500 | 160500 | 108232.8 | 2.07 |
| T7 | 54217.2 | 14.45 | 144.5 | 1500 | 216750 | 162532.8 | 2.99 |
| T8 | 54217.2 | 13.65 | 136.5 | 1500 | 204750 | 150532.8 | 2.77 |
| T9 | 54217.2 | 10.80 | 108 | 1500 | 162000 | 107782.8 | 1.98 |
| T10 | 50318.5 | 14.65 | 146.5 | 1500 | 219750 | 169431.5 | 3.36 |
| T11 | 50318.5 | 13.70 | 137 | 1500 | 205500 | 155181.5 | 3.08 |
| T12 | 50318.5 | 11.00 | 110 | 1500 | 165000 | 114681.5 | 2.27 |
| T13 | 52267.2 | 14.75 | 147.5 | 1500 | 221250 | 168982.5 | 3.23 |
| T14 | 52267.2 | 13.70 | 137 | 1500 | 205500 | 153232.8 | 2.93 |
| T15 | 52267.2 | 11.35 | 113.5 | 1500 | 170250 | 117982.8 | 2.25 |
| T16 | 54217.2 | 15.15 | 151.5 | 1500 | 227250 | 173032.8 | 3.19 |
| T17 | 54217.2 | 14.80 | 148 | 1500 | 222000 | 167782.8 | 3.09 |
| T18 | 54217.2 | 12.05 | 120.5 | 1500 | 180750 | 126532.8 | 2.33 |
| T19 | 50318.5 | 14.40 | 144 | 1500 | 216000 | 165681.5 | 3.29 |
| T20 | 50318.5 | 13.60 | 136 | 1500 | 204000 | 153681.5 | 3.05 |
| T21 | 50318.5 | 10.50 | 105 | 1500 | 157500 | 107181.5 | 2.13 |
| T22 | 52267.2 | 14.45 | 144 | 1500 | 216000 | 163732.8 | 3.13 |
| T23 | 52267.2 | 13.65 | 136.5 | 1500 | 204750 | 152482.8 | 2.91 |
| T24 | 52267.2 | 10.75 | 107.5 | 1500 | 161250 | 108982.8 | 2.08 |
| T25 | 54217.2 | 14.60 | 146 | 1500 | 219000 | 164782.8 | 3.03 |
| T26 | 54217.2 | 13.80 | 138 | 1500 | 207000 | 152782.8 | 2.81 |
| T27 | 54217.2 | 10.65 | 106.5 | 1500 | 159750 | 105532.8 | 1.94 |

CHAPTER -5

SUMMARY & CONCLUSION

Results of the present investigation entitled “**Effect of study on plant geometry, cultivar and fertilizer doses on growth, yield and quality of cucumber under protected condition**” was carried out at vegetable Research Farm of the Department of Horticulture, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology & Science, Prayagraj, Allahabad (U.P.) during the year 2017-18 and 2018-2019 in winter session. Showed significant variation in vegetative growth, flowering characteristics, fruit quality, yield and other related parameters experiment. Efforts have been made to discuss the significant findings of the experimental results on pooled basis in this chapter.

- Vegetative growth parameters as vine length, stem girth, leaf area and Internodal distance were significantly influenced by interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application during both the year experimentation. Pooled maximum vine length (3.04 m), stem girth (0.85 cm) leaf area (422.60 cm²) and pooled minimum Internodal distance (8.11 cm) were recorded in treatment T₁₈,V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) in winter season .
- Flowering characteristics as days to flower bud initiation were significantly affected by cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application in both the year of experimentation. The Pooled minimum number of days required to flower bud initiation (39.35 DAS) were observed in T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm). in winter season.
- Days to first harvest were significantly affected by cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application in both the year of experimentation. The Pooled minimum number of days required to first fruit harvest (52.40 DAS) were observed in T₁₈,V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm) in winter season.

- The interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application had a significant influence on length of fruit and width of fruit of cucumber during both the year. The pooled maximum length of fruit (19.50 cm) and pooled maximum width of fruit (3.55 cm) were recorded in treatment T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) during winter season.
- The interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application had a significant influence on number of fruits per vine, average fruit weight and number of unmarketable fruits per plants of cucumber during both the year. The pooled maximum number of fruits per vine (24.80) and pooled highest average fruit weight (120.50 g) and minimum unmarketable fruits per plants (1.10) were recorded in treatment T₁₈ V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) during winter season.
- The TSS, fruit volume and fruit specific gravity of cucumber were non- significantly influenced by combined interaction of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application during both the year of investigation.
- The interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application had a significant influence on moisture content of cucumber during both the year. The pooled maximum moisture content (95.65 %) were recorded in treatment T₁₂, V₂D₁P₃ (PPC -3 + 20:10:22 kg + 60 x 50 cm) during winter season.
- The interaction effect of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application had a significant influence on organoleptic acceptance of cucumber during both the year. The pooled maximum rating of Organoleptic acceptance (8.75) were recorded in treatment T₁₈, V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) during winter season.
- The pooled highest yield per vine (3.20 kg) was recorded in treatment T₁₈ V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) during winter season and pooled highest yield /m² (14.80 kg) were recorded in treatment T₁₇, V₂D₃P₂ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 40 cm) during winter season.
- The combined interaction of cultivars, spacing and dose of fertilizer application had a significant influence on available nitrogen, available phosphorus and available

potassium content in leaf in percentage during both the year. The maximum available nitrogen in leaf (3.81 %), The maximum available phosphorus in leaf (0.85 %) were recorded in treatment T₁₈ V₂D₃P₃ (PPC -3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) and the maximum available potassium in leaf (2.47 %) T₂₇, V₃D₃P₃ (Hilton + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) during winter season.

CONCLUSION

Thus, on the basis of results, summarized above, it can be concluded that T₁₈ (PPC-3 + 30:20:32 kg + 60 x 50 cm) was found significantly superior in respect of growth, flowering, yield and quality parameters. Most of the parameters and yield attributes also attained significantly greater values under higher plant population with spacing 60cm x 50cm were found to be appropriate spacing and fertilizer dose 30:20:32 level, respectively. The cucumber variety Pant Parthenocarpic-3 was produced highly productive as compared to Hilton and Pant Parthenocarpic-2 of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) under the protected polyhouse condition. It was found optimum for achieving higher yield and the highest benefit cost ratio was recorded in the treatment (V₂+D₃+P₃) as compared to rest of the treatments.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A.O.A.C. 1990.** *Official Methods of Analysis*, Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. Benjamin Franklin Station, Washington, DC
- Abraham, M., Padmakumari, Nagalakshmi, S., Falanisemy, D. and Sreenarayanan 2002.** Energy balance for tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill) Abstract published in "International Conference on Vegetables" held at Bangalore (11th -14th November, 2002) Abstr. No. IV - 83-P, pp 190.
- Ahmed Gulamuddin, N., Narayan, R., Nazir, G. and Hussain, K. 2006.** Variability studies in cucumber. *Haryana J. of Horti. Sci.* 35 (3 & 4): 297-298.
- AI-Harbi, A.R., Alsadon, A.A. and Khalil, S.O. 1996.** Influence of training system and growing media on growth and yield of cucumber cultivars. *Alex. J. Agric. Res.* 41 (3) : 355-365.
- AI-Jaloud, A.A., Baig, M.S., Errebhi, M.A., Abdel Gadir, A.H. and Sarhan, H.B. 2006.** The effect of fertigating different levels of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on greenhouse cucumber yield. *Acta-Horticulturae* 710 : 359-363.
- AI-Jaloud, A.A., Ongkingco, C.T., AI-Bashir, W., AI-Askar, A., AI-Aswad, S. and Karimulla, S. 2001.** Water requirement of drip fertigated greenhouse grown cucumber and tomato during winter and summer cropping. *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Precision Agriculture, Bloomington, Minnesota, USA.* 1-11. (16-19 July, 2000 Pub.)
- AI-Jaloud, Ali, Ongkingco., C.T., AI-Sharary, S. and AI-Bashir, W. 1999.** Effect of fertigation frequencies on growth and yield of greenhouse grown cucumber. *Saudi J. Bio. Sci.*, Vol. 6. No.2, PP. 156-166.
- AI-Wabel, M.I., AI-Jaloud, AA., Hussain, G. and Karimulla, S. 2002.** Fertigation for improved water use efficiency and crop yield. *International-Atomic-EnergyAgency-Technical-Documents-IAEA -TECDOCS* 1266 : 69-78.
- Akinci, S., Akinci, LE. and Dogar, N.2000.** Effect of plant density on yield, economic gain and fruit quality in pickling cucumber. *Bahce* Pub. 2000; 28 (1/2) : 49- 55.
- Aldazabal Romero, M. R., Zamora Palacios and Celeiro F. Rodriguez. 1999.** Influence of two illumination levels on flowering and fruiting of tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.), grown in summer. *Alimentaria*, 36 (306): 83-86.

- Al-Jaloud, A.A., Baig, M.S., Errebhi, M.A., Abdelgadir, A.H. And Sarhan, H.B. 2006.** The effect of fertigating different levels of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on greenhouse cucumber yield. *Acta Hort.*, 710: 359-364.
- Alsadon, A.A., Wahb-allah, M.A. and Khalil, S.O. 2006.** Growth, Yield and Quality of three greenhouse cucumber cultivars. *Journal of King Saud University. Agricultural Sciences* vol. 18, No.2. (1426)
- Altunlu, H.A., Gul and Tunc. A.1999.** Effects of nitrogen and potassium nutrition on plant growth, yield and fruit quality of cucumbers grown in perlite. *Acta Hort.*, 491: 383-388.
- Al-Wabel, A.A., Al-Jaloud, G. Hussain, S. 2006.** Fertigation as a tool to improve nitrogen use efficiency and yield. *Acta Hort.*, 710: 295-300.
- Amerine, M.A., Pangborn, R.M. and Roessler, E.B. 1965.** *Principle of sensory evaluation of food* Academic Press, London. Anonymous, 2008. *Vishwa Krishi Sanchar*, Sep. 2008, year-II, vol. 04.
- Arnon, D.L 1949.** Copper enzymes in isolated chloroplast. Polyphenol oxidase in *Beta vulgaris*. *Plant Physiol.* 24:1-15.
- Arora, S.K., Bhatia, A.X., Singh, V.P. and Yadav, S.P.S. 2006.** Performance of indeterminate tomato hybrids under greenhouse conditions of North Indian plains. *Haryana J Horti. Sci.* 35 (3 & 4) : 292-294.
- AVRDC, (1999).** Vegetable production . AVRDC, shanhuatianan, Taiwan, pp. 182
- Ayodele, V.I. 2002.** Influence of nitrogen fertilization on yield of *amaranthus* species. *Acta Hort.*, 571: 89-94.
- Babik, I. And Elkner, K. 2002** The effect of nitrogen fertilization and irrigation on yield and quality of broccoli. *Acta Hort.*, 571: 33-43
- Bafna, A.M., Dafiardar, S.Y., Khade, K.K., Patel, P.V. and Dhotre, R.S. 1993.** Utilization of nitrogen and water by tomato under drip irrigation system. *Journal of Water Management* 1 (1) : 1-5.
- Bahadur, A. and Singh, K.P. 2005.** Optimization of spacing and drip irrigation scheduling in indeterminate tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences* 75 (9) : 563-565.
- Bairagi, S.K, Singh, D.K, and Ram. H.H. 2013.** Analysis of combining ability in cucumber (*cucumis sativus* L.) through half dialled mating system. *Annals of Horticulture*, 6 (2): 308-314

- Bajracharya, R.M. and Shana, S. 2005.** Influence of drip irrigation method on performance and yields of cucumber and tomato. *Kathmandu University Journal of Science, Engineering and Technology*. vol. 1(1) : Sep. 2005.
- Bakar, A, Jilani, M.S. and Iqbal, M. 2006.** Effect of different levels of NPK on the growth and yield of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) under the plastic tunnel in Multan. *MSc. (Hons.) Thesis. Gomal University*.
- Bansal, R.P., Bohra, P.N. and Sen, D.N. 1976.** Effect of coumarin and IAA on the pigment system in some arid zone plant. *Geobios* 3:62-63.
- Benzioni et al., 1991.** Effect of sowing dates, temperatures on germination, flowering, and yield of *Cucumis metuliferus*, *HORTSCIENCE* 26(8):1051-1053.
- Beyaert, R. P., Roy R.C. and Ball coelho B.R., 2007** irrigation and fertilizer management effects on processing cucumber productivity and water use efficiency. *Can. J. Plant sci.*, 87: 355–363.
- Bihari, Kunj 2012.** Effect of Growing Conditions on Hybrid Seed Production in Summer Squash cv. Pusa Alankar. M Sc. Thesis, Indian Agriculture Research Institute, New Delhi-110012.
- Biryukova, N.K. and Maslovskaya, E.M. 2006.** Parthenocarpic hybrids of cucumbers. *Kartofel-i-Ovoschchi* (2) : 8.
- Borah, R.K. 2001.** Effect of sowing dates on incidence of fruit fly (*Bactrocera cucurbitae* Coq.) and yield of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) in the Hills zone of Assam. *Annals of Biology* 17: 211-212.
- Borowski, E. 1994.** Response of tomato plants to nitrogen forms in conditions of full and reduced light intensity. *Horticulture*, 2: 1-12.
- Broeck, L., Van, D., Lapage, E. 1999.** Cucumbers comparison of cultivars and age of plants, cucumber cultivation of 1999. *Proeftuinnieuws* 9 (22) 12-15
- Cantliffe, D.J., Shaw, N., Jovicich, E., Rodriguez, J.e., Seeker, I. and Karchi, Z. 2001.** Passive ventilated high-roof greenhouse production of vegetables in a humid, mild winter climate. *Acta Horticulturae* 559 : 195-201.
- Cardoso, A.I.I. and Silva, N.2003.** Evaluation of "Japanese" cucumber hybrids under protected cultivation in two sowing dates. *Horticultura Brasileira* 21:171-176.
- Cardoso, A.LL 2002.** Evaluation of "Caipira" cucumber cultivars under protected cultivation in two sowing dates. *Bragantia* 61:43-48.
- Chadha, K. L. and Lal, T. 1993.** Improvement of cucurbits. *Advances in Horticulture*, Eds. Chaddha, K.L. and Kalloo, G. Malhotra publishing house, New Delhi 5(1): 137-144.

- Cheema, D. S., Kaur, P., Sandeep Kaur. 2004.** Off-season cultivation of tomato under net house conditions. *Acta-Horticulturae*. 659(1):177-181.cherry tomato. *Horticultura Argentina* 16 (40-41) : 5-10.
- Choudhari, S.M. et al.** 2002. Fertigation, fertilizer and spacing requirement of tropical gynoecious cucumber hybrids. *Acta Hort.*, 588: 233-240.
- Choudharl, S.M. and More, T.A.** 2002. Fertigation, fertilizer and spacing requirement of tropical gynoecious cucumber hybrids. *Acta-Horticulturae* 588 : 233-240.Cochran, W.G. and Cox, a.M. 1950. *Experimental Design*. Pub. John Willey Inc. New York 106-110.
- Das, M.K.** 1987. Growth and yield of pointed gourd as influenced by nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization. *Veg. Sci.*, 14(1):18-26.
- Dasgan, Y.H. and Abak, K.** 2003. Effects of planting density and number of shoots on yield and fruit characteristics of pepper grown in glass house. *Turk J. Agric. For.* 27 : 29-35.
- Deepak Misra.** 2014 effect of spacing and planting time on growth and yield of onion var.N-53 under Manipur Himalayas. *Indian J. Hort.* 71(2): 207-210
- Depascale, S., Tamburrino, R.Maggio.** 2006. Effects of nitrogen fertilization on the nutritional value of organically and conventionally grown tomatoes. *Acta Hort.*, 700: 107-110.
- Dera Ismail Khan. Ban, D., Goreta, S. and Borosic. J.** 2006. Plant spacing and cultivar affect melon growth and yield components. *Scientia Horticulturae* 109 : 238-243.Bangalore (Nov. 11-14,2002). Abstr. No. IV - 87-P, PP: 191.
- Dillip Kumar Dingal1, S.S. Patil, M.S. Birada and S.M. Mantur.** 2018. Influence of Different Protected Conditions on Growth and Yield of Parthenocarpic Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) Hybrids *Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci* 7(5): 1619-1624
- Dimitrov, P. and Kanazirska, V.** 1995. Optimization of the density of January-planted glasshouse cucumbers. *Rasteniev Iidni Nauki II* 32 (7/8) 45-48 Institutpo Zelemchukoni Kulturi Maritsa, Plondiv, Bulgaria.
- Diviya Sharma, V.K. Sharma and Anjali Kumari .** 2018. Effect of Spacing and Training on Growth and Yield of Polyhouse Grown Hybrid Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) *Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci* (2018) 7(5): 1844-1852.
- El-Abd, M.T.G., Shanan, S.A., Abou A.F. and Saleh, M.M.** 1994. Effect of different shading densities on growth and yield of tomato and cucumber plants. *Egyptian J. Hort.*, 21(1): 65-80.
- El-Aidy, F., El-Zawley, A., Hassan, N. and El-Sawy, M.** 2007. Effect of plastic tunnel size on production of cucumber in delta of Egypt. *Applied Ecology and Environmental Research* 5 (2) : 11-24.

- El-Aidy, F., Moustafa, S. and El-Afry. 1983.** Influence of shade on growth and yield of tomatoes cultivated in summer season in Egypt. *Plasticulture*. 59:33-36.
- El-Gizawy, A.M., Abdallah, M.M.F., Gomaa, H.M. and Mohamed. S.S. 1993.** Effect of different shading levels on tomato plants; yield and fruit quality. *Acta. Hort.*, 323: 349-354.
- El-Shawaf, I. S. and Baker, L.R. 1981.** Combining ability and genetic variances of GxH FI hybrids for parthenocarpic yield in gynoecious pickling cucumber for once-over mechanical harvest. *J. Amer. Soc. Hort.Sci* 106 (3) : 365-370.
- Engyndenyz, S. 2000.** Economic feasibility of organic greenhouse cucumber production: the case of Menderes. *Journal of Applied Horticulture, Lucknow*. 2 (2) : 113-116.
- Etman, A.A. 1995.** Response of cucumber to plant density. *J. King Saud Univ., Agric. Sci.* (2) Vol. 7., PP 199-208.
- FAOSTAT, 2014.** ["Major crops – by countries/regions, rankings; choose cucumber and gherkins, world"](#). *Food and Agricultural Organization*.
- Fernandes, A.A., Martinez, H.E.P. and Oliveira, L.R. 2002.** Effect of nutrient sources on yield, fruit quality and nutritional status of cucumber plants cultivated in hydroponics. *Horticultura Brasileira* 20: 571-575.
- Fernandez. Trujillo, J.P., Sanchez, C., Obando, I, Gomez, M.D. and Mercader, J.M. 2004.** Quality of greenhouse cucumber fruit grown on perlite substrate or nutrient film technique. *Acta Horticulturae*. 633 : 229-236.
- Fernandez-Trujillo, J.P., Garcia-Romero, M.C., Miranda, C., Mercader, IM. And Gomez-Lopez, M.D. 2003.** Influence of nutrient solution recirculation and the season on the quality of cucumber fruit grown in perlite substrate. *Acta Horticulturae* (SECH) 39 : 215-216.
- Flemine, X., (2010)** Studies on hybrid seed production in pumpkin under insect proof net house and open field conditions. *M Sc. Thesis*, Indian Agriculture Research Institute, New Delhi-110012.
- Fonseca, I.e., Klar, A.E., Goto R. and Neves, C.S. 2003.** Colored polyethylene soil covers and grafting effects on cucumber flowering and yield. *Scientia Agricola*. V.60 (4) : 643-649.
- Franscescangeli, N. X., Ferrato, A., Rosania and P. Marcozz. (1994).** Greenhouse shading, Effect on greenhouse environment and blossom and rot incidence in spring summer tomato. *Horticultura Argentina*. 13(33): 65-70.
- Gao, LiHong, Chen, Qing Jun, Zhang, FuMan. 2002.** Study on adaptability of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) varieties of different types under protected cultivation. *China Vegetables* (3) : 20-23.

- Gebologlu, N. and Saglam, N. 2002.** The effect of different plant spacing and mulching materials on the yield and fruit quality of pickling cucumber. *Acta Horticulturae* 579 : 603-607.
- Gomez-Lopez, MD., Fernandez Trujillo, J.P. and Baille, A. 2006.** Cucumber fruit quality at harvest affected by soilless system, crop age and preharvest climatic conditions during two consecutive seasons. *Scientia Horticulturae* 110 : 68- 78.
- Goswami, R.K. and Sharma, S. 1997.** Effect of P and K on yield of spine Gourd. *Hort. J.*, 10(2): 101-106.
- Gruda, N. 2005.** Impact of environmental factors on product quality of green house vegetables for fresh consumption. *Crit. Rev. Plant Sci.* 24 : 227-247.
- GuIer, S. and Ibrikci, H. 2002.** Yield and elemental composition of cucumber as affected by drip and furrow irrigation. *Acta Horticulturae* 571 : 51-57.
- Guler, S., Ibrikci, H. And Buyuk, G. 2006.** Effects of different nitrogen rates on yield and leaf nutrient contents of drip fertigated and greenhouse-grown cucumber, *Asian J. Pl. Sci.*, 5(4): 657-662.
- Guncan, Ali, Madanlar, N., Yoldas, Z., Ersinç F. and Tuzel, Y. 2006.** Pest status of organic cucumber production under greenhouse conditions in Izmir (Turkey). *Turk. entamol. derg.* 30 (3) : 183-193.
- Guo, R., Xiaolin, Li, Christie, P., Qing, Chen and Zhang, F. 2008.** Seasonal temperatures have more influence than nitrogen fertilizer rates on cucumber yield and nitrogen uptake in a double cropping system. *Environmental Pollution* vol. 151, No.3; PP. 443-451
- Hamamota, S., Rumpel, J. and J. Dysko. 1999.** Response of late white cabbage to fertigation and broadcast nitrogen application. *Vegetable crops research. Bull.*, 50 : 21-30.
- Hanna, H.Y. and Adams, A.J. 1991.** Staking fresh market cucumber for higher yields: a long term research report. *Proc. Fla. State Hart. Soc.* 104 : 237-240.
- Hawa, J., Embi, Y. and Rezuwan, K. 1992.** Vegetable cultivation under simple rainshelters in Malaysia. Food and Fertiliser Technology Centre, Teipei City, Republic of China on Taiwan, Extension Bulletin No. 350
- Heiser, C.B. 1979.** The gourd book. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- Hochmuth, R.C., Davis, L.L.L., Laughlin, W.L., Simonne~ E.H., Sargent, S.A. and Berry, A. 2004.** Evaluation of 12 greenhouse mini cucumber (Beit-Alpha) cultivars and 2 growing systems during the 2002-2003 winter season in Florida. *Acta-Horticulturae* 659 (1) : 461-466.

- Hochmuth, R.c., Leon, L.C. and Hochmuth, O. J. 1996.** Evaluation of twelve greenhouse cucumber cultivars and two training systems over two seasons in Florida. *Proc. Fla. State. Hort. Soc.* 109 : 174-177.
- Hossein Zahedi. 2014.** effect of planting date and vermicompost on seed and essence production of dill (*Anethum graveolens* L.). *Biological Forum – An International Journal* 6(2): 357-361
- J aksungnaro and Akali~Sema 2001. Effect of sowing time and nitrogen level on growth, yield and quality of cucumber cv. AAUC-2 . *Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences* 30 : 108-110.
- Jackson, M.L. 1973.** *Soil Chemical Analysis*, Prentice Hall of India Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi.
- Janapriya S., Palanisamy, D. and Ranghaswami M.V.2010.** soilless media and fertigation for naturally ventilated polyhouse production of cucumber (*cucumis sativus*) cv. green long, *International J. Agri., Envi. and Biotech.*, 3(2): 199-205.
- Janse, J. 1990.** Summer climate. Better Tomato Quality by using summer shade. *Groenten fruit*, 45(39): 32-33.
- Jarvan, M. and Poldma. P. 2004.** Content of plant nutrients in vegetables depending on various lime materials used for neutralising bog peat. *Agronomy Research* 2 (1): 39-48.
- Jat. Gograj Singh. 2011.** Studies on hybrid seed production in pumpkin under insect proof net house and open field conditions. *M Sc. Thesis*, Indian Agriculture Research Institute, New Delhi-110012.
- Jiang, Y., Wang, J.T., Shi, H.X. and Liao, 1.S. 2000.** Effect of sowing time of overwintering cucumber in solar greenhouse on the number of female flowers. *Journal of Luoyang Agricultural College* 20: 16-17
- Jones, J.B. 1998. *Plant Nutrition Manual*. Press.
- Jilani, M.S., Bakar, A., Waseem, K. and Kiran, M. 2009.** Effect of different levels of NPK on the growth and yield of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) under the plastic tunnel, *J. Agric. Soc. Sci.*,5(3): 99-101.
- Kaniszewski, S. and Burner, K. 2002.** Quality of cucumbers as affected by drip irrigation and fertigation. *Folia Horticulturae* 14 : 143-154.
- Kanthaswamy, V., Singh, N., Veeraragavathatham, D., Srinivasan, K. and Thiruvudainambi, S. 2000.** Studies on growth and yield of cucumber and sprouting brocolli under polyhouse condition. *South Indian Horticulture* 48 : 47-52.
- Kapuriya,V.K., K.D.Ameta,Suresh Kumar Teli, akshay Chittora,Suman Gathala and Satveer Yadav, 2017.** Effect of spacing and training on growth and yield of polyhouse grown cucumber (*cucumis sativus*). *Int. J. Curr. Microbiology.App. Sci.*, 6(8) : 299-304.

- Kavitha, M. 2005.** Studies on the effect of shade and fertigation on growth, yield and quality of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.).Ph.D. Thesis, Tamil Nadu Agri. Univ., Coimbatore.
- Kook, K. J., Chel, U.Y., P. Dongkum, L., Jaettan and Kwangwoon, K. 1998.** Effect of automatic shading during summer season on growth and yield of fruit vegetables in plastic film house. *J. of Hort. Sci.*, 40 (1): 1-7.
- Korol, V.G. 2005.** Biological features of cucumber Fl kurazh. *Kartofel-i-ovoshchi* (5): 31.
- Kosson, R. 2000.** Effect of cultivation method on storage of cucumber fruits. [Vegetable Crops Research Bulletin](#), 53: 31-44.
- Krawinkel, M.B. and Keding GB. 2006** Bitter Gourd (*Momordica charantia*): A dietary approach to hyperglycemia nutrition reviews [Internet] [cited 2014 Jun 5]; 64(7):331-7.
- Kwabiah.2004.** Growth and yield of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) cultivars in response to planting date and plastic mulch in a short-season environment, *Scientia Horticulturae* 102:147–166
- Lal, M.,Kanwar, H.S. and Kanwar, R. 2014.** Impact of spacing and training on seed yield of capsicum, capsicum annum L. under protected condition. *International Journal of Farm Science.*, 4(3): 42-48
- Lim, M. 1997.** Cultivation of cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*) using nutrient film technique hydroponic system in a tropical greenhouse. *Singapore Journal of Primary Industries* 25 : 43-50.
- MA Dehua, Lu Shuzhen and Huo Z.R. 1997.** Breeding of 'Jinyou I' cucumber for protective cultivation. *China Vegetables* No.6, 21-23 Tianjin Cucumber Research Institute, Tianjin 300192, China.
- Mantur, S.M. and Patil, S.R. 2008.** Influence of spacing and pruning on yield of tomato grown under shade house. *Karnataka 1. Agric. Sci.* **21** (1) : 97-98.
- Marcelis, L.M.F. and Gijzen, H. 1998.** Evaluation under commercial conditions of a model of prediction of the yield and quality of cucumber fruits. *Sci. Horti.* (Amster.) **76** : 171-181.
- Marcelis, L.M.F. and Gijzen, H. 1998.** Evaluation under commercial conditions of a model of prediction of the yield and quality of cucumber fruits. *Sci. Horti.*(Amster.) **76** : 171-181.
- Maynard, E.T. and Scott, W.D. 1998.** Plant spacing affects yield of "Superstar" muskmelon. *Hort. Sci.* 33 (1) : 52-54.
- Medany, M. A., Hassanein, M. K. and Farag, A. A. 2009.** Effect of Black and White Nets as Alternative Covers to Sweet Pepper Production under Greenhouses in Egypt. *Acta Horticulturae.* 807(1): 121-126.

- Moccia, S. and Katcherian, F. 1999.** Effects of density on the yield components of cherry tomato. *Horticultura Argentina* **16** (40-41) : 5-10.
- Mostafa, H. and Mohammad .M.M 2012.** Effect of rate and time of nitrogen application on fruit yield and accumulation of nutrient elements in *Momordica charantia*, *Journal of the Saudi Society of Agricultural Sciences* **11**, 129–133
- Moutonnet, P. and Heng, L.K. 2002.** Overview of the IAEA programme on fertigation studies in the Mediterranean region. Nuclear techniques in integrated plant nutrient, water and soil management proceedings of an international symposium held at Vienna (Austria) : 217-234.
- Muhammad, F., Mahmood, T., Amanallah, J. and Hidayat, U. 1998.** Comparative performance of some cucumber hybrids under plastic tunnel during spring and autumn season. *Sarhad Journal of Agriculture* **14** (1) 29-32 Vegetable crops, National Agriculture Research Centre (NARC), Islamabad, Pakistan.
- Nandkarni, K.M. 1927.** *Indian Materia Medica*. Nandkarni & Co., Bombay. Olsen, S.R., Cole, C.S., Watanable, F.S. and Dean, C.A. 1954. Estimation of available phosphorus in soil by extraction with NaHC03• USDA, Washington, D.C., *Circular*, PP.939.
- Nasiruddin, K.M., Sharfuddin, A.F.M. and Romiza Begum. 1995.** Effect of different shading treatments on growth, yield and quality of Tomato cv. Roma V. F and Marglobe. *The Punjab Vegetable Growers*, **30**: 35-44.
- Nerson, H. 2009.** Effects of growing season and cultivar on seed production and quality of greenhouse-grown melons. *Acta Horticulturae*. **843**: 235-240.
- NHB Data Base.2014.**National Horticulture Board Department of Agriculture and Co-operation, Government of India.
- Pandey, R.P. 1973.** Note on the effect of nitrogen and maleic hydrazide on sex expression and yield in bottle gourd (*Lagenaria siceraria* Mol. Standl.). *Indian J. Agric. Sci.*, **43**(9): 882-883.
- Pandey, V., Ahmed, Z, Tewari, H.C. and Kumar, N, 2005.** Effect of greenhouse models on plant growth and yield of capsicum in Uttranchal hills of North west Himalayas. *Indian Journal of Horticulture* **62** (3) : 312-313.
- Panse, V.G. and Sukhatme, P,V. 1985.** Statistical Methods for Agricultural Workers. IARI, New Delhi, PP. 145-155.
- Papadopoulos, 1., Metochis, C. and Seraphides, N. 2006.** Fertigation of greenhouse cucumber under saline conditions. Technical-Bulletin-Cyprus-Agricultural Research Institute **224** : 8 PP.

- Papadopoulos, A.P 1997.** The influence of plant spacing on light interception and use in greenhouse tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.): A review, *Scientia Horticulturae*, 69 (1-2): 1-29.
- Papadopoulos, A.P, and Pararajasingham, S. 1997.** The influence of plant spacing on light interception and use in greenhouse tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.): A review: *Scientia Horticulturae* 69 (1-2) : 1-29.
- Papadopoulos, A.P. and Khosla. S., 1993.** Limitations of the K: N ratio in the nutrient feed of drip irrigated greenhouse tomatoes as a crop management tool. *Can. J. Plant Sci.*, 73(1): 289-296.
- Papadopoulos, I. 1987.** Nitrogen fertigation of greenhouse grown tomato common. *Soil. Sci. Plant Anal.*, 18(8): 897-907.
- Papadopoulos, I. 1992.** Phosphorus fertigation of trickle irrigated potato. *Fert. Res.*, 31(1): 9-13.
- Papadopoulos, I. 1993.** Fertigation of vegetables in plastic-houses: present situation and future prospects. *Acta Hort.*, 323: 151-174.
- Papadopoulos, I.1986.** Nitrogen fertigation of greenhouse-grown cucumber. *Plant and Soil*, 93: 87-93.
- Parikh, H.S. 1969.** Effect of nitrogen on the number of male and female flowers in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) *Allahabad. pp.*,43 : 337-338.
- Parks, S., Newman, S. and Golding, 1. 2004.** Substrate effects on greenhouse cucumber growth and fruit quality in Australia. *Acta Horticulturae*. 648: 129-133.
- Parvej, M. R., Khan, M. A. H. and Awal, M. A. 2010.** Phenological Development and Production Potentials of Tomato under Polyhouse Climate. *Journal of Agricultural Sciences*. 5(1): 19-31.
- Patil, S.R., Desai, U.L., Pawai, B.G. And Patil, B.T., 1996.** Effects of NPK doses on growth and yield of bottle gourd cv. samrat. *J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ.*, 21(1): 65-67.
- Peil, R.M. and Lopez, G.1. 2002.** Fruit growth and biomass allocation to the fruits in cucumber: effect of plant density and arrangement. *Acta-Horticulturae* 588 : 75-80.
- Pevicharova, G. and Velkov, N. 2007.** Sensory analysis of cucumber varieties at different harvest times 1. Salad cucumbers. *J Cent. Eur. Agric.* 8 (1) : 25-32. Piper, C.S. 1950. *Soil and plant analysis*. Inter Service Publishers, New York.
- Pirog, J. 2001.** Usefulness of expanded clay as a substrate for greenhouse cucumber cultivation. *Vegetable-Crops-Research-Bulletin* 54 (1) : 111-116.
- Pursglove, J.W. 1969.** *Tropical crops. Dicotyledons. 1. Longmans.* Green and Co. Ltd. London and Herlow.

- Radojka Maletic et al. 2007.** sowing date the factor of yield and quality of Fenugreek seed (*Trigonella foenumgraecum L.*). *Journal of Agricultural Sciences* vol. 52: 1-8
- Raman, S.S., Murthy, K.M.D., Ramesh, G., Palani, S.P. and Chelliah, S. 2000.** Effect of fertigation on growth and yield of gherkin. *Vegetable Science* 27 : 64-66.
- Ramirez, D. R., Wehner, T.e. and Miller, C.H. 1988.** Growth analysis of three cucumberlines differing in plant habit. *Hort. Sci.* 23 (1) : 145-148.
- Rashid, M.M. 1999.** Sabgi Biggan (in Bangla) . Rashid Publicatihg House, Dhaka pp 303.
- Resende, G.M. de and Flori, J.E. 2004.** Effect of plant spacing on the yield and quality of pickling cucumber cultivars. *Horticultura Brasileira* 22 : 117-120.
- Richards, L.A. 1968.** *Diagnosis and Improvement a/Saline and Alkaline soils.* USDA Handbook No. 60. Oxford and IBH Pub.Co., New Delhi.
- Rimkevicius, L., Jankauskiene, J. and Brazaityte, A. 1999.** Specification of cucumber agro-technique in unheated glasshouses. *Sodininkyste-ir-Darzininkyste* 18 : 79-85.
- Rolaniya, Om Prakash, I. M. Verma¹, S. R. Bhunia and S. K Choudhary. 2018.** Effect of Irrigation Levels and Mulch on Growth and Yield of Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus L.*) under Poly House. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences* 7(3): 3748-3756.
- Rubeiz, I. D. and Freiwat, M. M. 1995.** Row cover and black plastic mulch effects on tomato production. *Biological Agriculture and Hort.*, 12(2): 113-118.
- Rubeiz, I.G. 1989.** Effect of intensively cropping greenhouses in semiarid regions on soil salinity and nitrogen fertilizer requirements of cucumber. *J. Pl. Nutrition*, 12(12): 1467-1472
- Rubeiz, I.G.1990.** Response of greenhouse cucumber to mineral fertilizers on a high phosphorus and potassium soil, *Journal of Plant Nutrition*, 13(2): 269-273
- Ruiz, J .M. and Romero, L. 1998.** Commercial yield and quality of fruits of cucumber plants cultivated under greenhouse conditions : response to increases in nitrogen fertilization. *Journal O/ Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 46 (10) 4171-4173 [En, 31 ref.]
- Rukui, H., Fang, F. and Zhuang 2010.** Sowing Date, Plant Density, Fruits per Plant and Harvest Time Influenced Yield and Quality of Hybrid Seed of Bitter Gourd (*Momordica charantia*), Proc. 4th IS on Cucurbits Ed. Xiaowu Sun: Acta Hort. 871, ISHS
- Russo, V. M. 1993.** Shading of tomato plants inconsistently affects fruit yield. *Hort. Sci.*, 28(11): 1133.
- Sari, N., Dasgan, H.Y. and Abak, K. 1999.** Effects of sowing dates on the yield and harvesting periods of pickling cucumber in GAP area. *In Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Cucurbits, Adana. Turkey. Acta Horticulturae* No. 492, 227-232.

- Sato, T., Matsuura, K., Narimatsu, J., Mizuno, N., Kitabatake, A., Okamoto, M. and Takayanagi, R. 2004.** A model for calibration of drip tube nitrogen fertilization of green house cucumbers using leaf counts. *Acta Horticulturae*. 659: 595-603.
- Shalaby, G.J. and Hussein, H.A. 1994.** The possibility of using the F2 seeds for cucumber production under plastic houses. *J. King Saud Univ. Vol. 6, Agric. Sci. (2),* PP 301-310
- Sharma, M.K. 2009.** Effect of different growing media and fertigation levels on production of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) under protected conditions in the hills. *Indian J. Agril. Sci.*, 79(11): 853-856.
- Shaw, N.L., Cantliffe, D.J. and Stoffella, P.J. 2007.** A new crop for North American Greenhouse growers: Beit alpha cucumber progress of production technology through University research trials. Proc. IIIrd IS on cucurbits. *Acta Horticulturae*. 731 ; 251-258.
- Shaw, N.L., Cantliffe, D.J., Rodriguez, J.C., Taylor, S. and Spencer, D.M. 2000.** Beit Alpha cucumber - An exciting new greenhouse crop. *Proc. Fla. State Hort.Soc.* 113 : 247-253.
- Shinde J.B. et al. 2010.** Response of cucumber to fertigation under drip irrigation system, *Bioinfolet*, 7(2): 161-164.
- Shinde, S.H., Bhoi, P.G., Raskar, B.S., Panwar, D.D. and Bangar, A.R. 2001.** Effect of water soluble fertilizers applied through drip on growth and yield of cotton. (in) *Micro-irrigation* PP : 494-500.
- Shweta, S., Bhatia, K. and Malik, M. 2014.** Protected Farming, Popular Kheti Volume -2, Issue-1 (January-March)
- Simon, P.W. and Navazio, J.P. 1997.** Early orange mass 400, early orange mass 402, and late orange mass 404: High carotene cucumber germplasm. *Hort. Science*. 32 (1) : 144-145.
- Sing and Hupe, R.B. and Brahmanand, P .S. 2001.** Status of fertigation in vegetable, plantation and cash crops: A review in *Micro-irrigation*, PP : 508-514.
- Singh et al. 2006.** Vegetables seed production Technology. 1st Ed. International Book Distributing Co., Lucknow. Pp. 143-145.
- Singh and Hupe, R.B., Antony, E. and Behera, M.S. 2003.** Effect of drip irrigation, fertilizer levels and mulching on yield parameters of pointed gourd (*Trichosanthes dioica*). *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences* 73 (3) : 228- 231.
- Singh and hupe, R.B., Antony, E., Mohanty, S. and Srivastava, R.C. 2005.** Effect of fertigation on field grown tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences* 75 (6) : 329-332.
- Singh, B. 2005.** *Protected Cultivation of Vegetable Crops*. Kalyani Publishers, Ludhiana : 74-84.

- Singh, B. and Sirohi, N. P. S. (2006).** Protected cultivation of vegetables in India: problems and future prospects. *Acta Horticulturae*. 710:339-342.
- Singh, B. and Tomar, B. S. (2007).** Virus free vegetable cultivation by using insect proof net house. *Phal Phool*. 25(9)13-14.
- Singh, B., Eitan, N. and Sirohi, P.S. 2002.** Performance of indeterminate tomato varieties under climate control greenhouse conditions of Northern plain. Abstract published in *III International conference on Vegetables* held at
- Singh, B., Kumar, M. 2006.** Techno-economic feasibility of Israeli and indigenously designed naturally ventilated greenhouses for year-round cucumber cultivation. *Acta-Horticulturae*. 710 : 535-538.
- Singh, B., Kumar, M. and Sirohi, N.P.S. 2005.** Growing parthenocarpic cucumber in greenhouse is ideal. *Indian Horticulture*. 49:22-23.
- Singh, D.N. and Chhonkar, V.S. 1986.** Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and spacings on growth and yield of muskmelon (*Cucumis melo* L.). *Indian J. Hort.*, 43(3-4): 265- 269.
- Singh, M.C., J.P. Singh, S.K. Pandey, Dharinder Mahay and Varun Shrivastva.2017.** Factors Affecting the Performance of Greenhouse Cucumber Cultivation-A Review *Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci* (2017) 6(10): 2304-2323.
- Singh, S.K., Chaudhary, B.M., Prasad, K.K. and Suman, S. 2002.** Early production of important cucurbitaceous vegetables. *Journal of Applied Biology* 12: 49-53.
- Siwek, P. and Capecka, E. 1999.** Yielding and fruit quality of some parthenocarpic cucumber cultivars grown under direct cover and low tunnel protection. *Folia Horticulturae*. 11 (2) : 33-42.
- Siwek, P. and Lipowiecka, M. 2004.** Cucumber cultivation under plastic covers - economic results. *Folia Horticulturae Ann*. 16/2; 49-55
- Snedecor, G.W. and Cochran, W.G. 1967.** *Statistical Methods*, 6th Ed. Oxford and IBH Publishing Co., Calcutta.
- Snell, P.D. and Snell, C.T. 1955.** Colorimeter methods of analysis, 3rd ed. Vol. J,
- Somendra Meena , K.D. Ameta, R.A. Kaushik, Shankar Lal Meena and Madhu Singh. 2017.** Performance of Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) as Influenced by Humic Acid and Micro Nutrients Application under Polyhouse Condition *Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci*.6(3): 1763-1767.
- Souad El-Gengaihi. 2007.** Effect of nitrogen and potassium fertilization on the yield and quality of *Momordica charantia* fruits, herba pronica vol. 53 no 1.

- Srinivas, K. and Doijode, S.D. 1984.** Effect of major nutrients on sex expression in muskmelon (*Cucumis melo* L.). *Prog. Hort.* 16(1-2): 113-115.
- Subbiah, B.V. and Asija, G.L. 1956.** Alkaline method for determination of mineralizable nitrogen. *Current Science*, 25:259-260.
- Suojala, T. 2006.** Drip irrigation and fertigation of pickling cucumber. *Acta Hort.*, 700: 153-156. tomato grown under shade house. *Karnataka 1. Agric. Sci.* 21 (1) : 97-98.
- Suthar, M.R., Arora, S.K., Bhatia, A.K. and Dudi, B.S. 2006.** Effect of pruning and substrate on the greenhouse cucumber yield. *Proceedings 43rd Croatian and 3rd International Symposium on Agriculture, Gpatfja, Croatia* PP. 457-460.
- Trimble, M.R. et al. 1995.** Influence of phosphorus nutrition and vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi on growth and yield of greenhouse cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*). *Can. J. Plant Sci.*, 75: 251-259.
- Urrestarazu, M. and Mazuela, P.C. 2005.** Effect of slow release oxygen supply by fertigation on horticultural crops under soilless culture. *Scientia Horticulturae* 106 : 484-490.
- USDA, (2016).** National Nutrient Database for Standard Reference.
- VAN, N.J.D. Nostrand Co., INC Ltd., New York. Staub, IE. and Fredrick, L. 1985.** Electrophoretic variation among wild species in the genus cucumis. *Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative Rpt.* 8 : 22-25.
- Veeranna, H.K., Khalak, A., Farooqui, A.A. and Sujit, G.M. 2001.** Effect of fertigation with normal and water soluble fertilizers compared to drip and fuLTOW method on yield, fertilizer and water use efficiency III Chilli (in) *Micro-irrigation*, PP 461-470.
- Walkley, A. and Black, L.A. 1947.** Rapid titration method for organic carbon of soils. *Soil Science*, 37:29-32.
- Wang Shu, Guang Yong, Li, Meng Guoxia, Jia Yunmao, Wang Zhansheng and Duan Shuqiang. 2005.** Effects of dripper discharge and spacing on growth of cucumber in Chinese solar greenhouse under drip irrigation. *Transactions Of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering* 21 : 167-170.
- Wang, 1. J., Sun. Z.K. and Zhang, W.Z. 1999.** Breeding of a new cucumber variety 'Jinyou No.2' for solar greenhouse production in winter and spring. *China Vegetables* No.1, 28-30.
- Waseem, K., Kamran, Q.M. and Jilani, M.S. 2008.** Effect of different nitrogen levels on growth and yield of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*). *Journal of Agricultural Research* 46 (3) 259-267.

- Wierzbicka, B., Gadomska, J.M. and Nowak, M. 2007.** Concentrations of some bionutrients in parthenocarpic cucumber fruits in forced cultivation. *Acta Sci. Pol., Hortorum Cultus* 6 (1) : 3-8.
- Wolska, J.G., Bujalski, D. and Chrzanowska, A. 2008.** Effect of a substrate on yielding and quality of greenhouse cucumber fruits. *J. Elemental.* 13(2) : 205- 210.
- Xiaolei, S. and Zhifeng, W. 2004.** The optimal leaf area index for cucumber photosynthesis and production in plastic greenhouse. *Acta hort.*, 633: 161-165.
- Xizhen, Ai, Zhang, Zhenxian and Qiwei. He. 2001.** Study on relationship among N fertilizer, plant density and yield of cucumber in solar lean to greenhouse in early spring. *China Vegetables*; 11-13.
- Yadav A R et al. 2013.** effect of dates of planting and spacing on growth and yield characteristics of ginger(*Zingiber officinale* Ros.) var. IISR Mahima. *Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops*Vol. 22 (2): 209–214
- Yanagi, T., Y. Veda. H. Sato. H. Hirai and Y. Oda. 1995.** Effects of shading and fruit set order on fruit Quality in single turss tomato. *J. Jap. Sec. Hort. Sci.*, 64(2): 291-297.
- Yildirim, E. and Guvenc, 1. 2004.** Intercropping in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L) under greenhouse conditions. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences* 74 (12) :663-664.
- YR Yukov. 1984.** *Byulletin Vsesoyuznogo Nauchno Issledovate's Kogo Institute Udobrenii Agropochvovedeniya* 64 : 34-36.
- Zhang, H. X. 2011.** Yield and quality response of cucumber to irrigation and nitrogen fertilization under subsurface drip irrigation in solar greenhouse. *Agricultural Sciences in China*, 10(6): 921-930.
- Zhao, D.G., Sun, H.Y. and Ren, G.S. 1998.** Greenhouse cucumber variety - 'Luhuanggua No.II', *China-Vegetables* (2) : 20-21.
- Zhao, L.Z., Zhong K.S. and Janttoa Z. 2002.** Yield and photosynthetic responses of tomato (*L. esculentum*) to shading at different growth stages. *Indian J. of Agric. Sci.*, 72: 106-108.

APPENDIX

1. Plant height (m) 90 DAS

ANOVA: I

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 1.75 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 6.20 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.27 | 0.13 | 66.12 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.29 | 0.14 | 70.92 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.25 | 0.06 | 30.51 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 3.36 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 16.81 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x D x P) | 8 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 4.83 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.11 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1.19 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: II

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 2.01 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 19.12 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 45.64 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 4.33 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 35.63 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 17.69 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 34.74 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.18 | 0.02 | 16.36 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.07 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.91 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: III

| | | | | | | Pooled |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.39 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 488.89 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.15 | 0.08 | 1995.16 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 865.84 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.22 | 0.05 | 1427.75 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 227.84 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 729.60 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 274.03 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.70 | | - | - | - |

2. Stem girth (cm)**ANOVA: IV**

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 1.99 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0150 | 0.0075 | 161.74 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.0295 | 0.0147 | 317.50 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0034 | 0.0017 | 36.13 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0031 | 0.0008 | 16.75 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0002 | 0.0000 | 0.96 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0028 | 0.0007 | 15.31 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0056 | 0.0007 | 15.13 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.0024 | 0.0000 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.06 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: V**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | 5% | |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 2.04 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0163 | 0.0081 | 91.33 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.0340 | 0.0170 | 190.76 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0048 | 0.0024 | 27.04 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0046 | 0.0012 | 13.02 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0023 | 0.0006 | 6.48 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0046 | 0.0012 | 13.02 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0028 | 0.0004 | 3.96 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.0046 | 0.0001 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.07 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: VI**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | 5% | |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 2.02 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0155 | 0.0078 | 117.67 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.0317 | 0.0159 | 240.10 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0040 | 0.0020 | 30.46 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0029 | 0.0007 | 11.15 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0008 | 0.0002 | 3.07 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0035 | 0.0009 | 13.17 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0033 | 0.0004 | 6.32 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.0034 | 0.0001 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.07 | | - | - | - |

3. Leaf area (cm²)

ANOVA: VII

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.57 | 0.28 | 1.93 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 418.16 | 209.08 | 1423.54 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 555.92 | 277.96 | 1892.51 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 356.72 | 178.36 | 1214.38 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 132.16 | 33.04 | 224.96 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 6.64 | 1.66 | 11.30 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.76 | 0.44 | 3.00 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 9.44 | 1.18 | 8.03 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 7.64 | 0.15 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1489.01 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: VIII

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|-----------------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.58 | 0.29 | 1.59 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 690.89 | 345.44 | 1889.01 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 443.75 | 221.87 | 1213.29 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 428.87 | 214.43 | 1172.60 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 154.09 | 38.52 | 210.66 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 21.51 | 5.38 | 29.41 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.99 | 0.50 | 2.72 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 53.71 | 6.71 | 36.71 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 9.51 | 0.18 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1804.90 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: IX

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | Pooled | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------|----------|----------|---------------|--------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 545.83 | 272.91 | 95608.92 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 495.09 | 247.55 | 86721.45 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 389.85 | 194.93 | 68287.90 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 130.61 | 32.65 | 11439.25 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 11.92 | 2.98 | 1043.78 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.41 | 0.35 | 123.88 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 18.67 | 2.33 | 817.74 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.15 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1593.54 | | - | - | - |

4. Internodal Distance (cm)**ANOVA: X**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | 2018 | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0125 | 0.0062 | 1.95 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.2518 | 0.1259 | 39.52 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.7916 | 0.3958 | 124.25 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.3820 | 0.1910 | 59.96 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0438 | 0.0109 | 3.44 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0063 | 0.0016 | 0.50 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0062 | 0.0015 | 0.48 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0191 | 0.0024 | 0.75 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.1656 | 0.0032 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1.68 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XI**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.0353 | 0.0176 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.2138 | 0.1069 | 12.60 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.7717 | 0.3858 | 45.47 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.2729 | 0.1364 | 16.08 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0317 | 0.0079 | 0.93 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0053 | 0.0013 | 0.16 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0019 | 0.0005 | 0.06 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0151 | 0.0019 | 0.22 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.4412 | 0.0085 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1.79 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XII**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.0224 | 0.0112 | 2.05 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.2324 | 0.1162 | 21.30 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.7811 | 0.3905 | 71.58 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.3250 | 0.1625 | 29.78 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0374 | 0.0094 | 1.72 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0048 | 0.0012 | 0.22 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0036 | 0.0009 | 0.17 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0156 | 0.0020 | 0.36 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.2837 | 0.0055 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1.71 | | - | - | - |

5. Days to first flower bud initiate (DAS)

ANOVA: XIII

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 1.76 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 9.63 | 4.81 | 38.43 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 5.18 | 2.59 | 20.68 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 159.86 | 79.93 | 638.20 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 8.23 | 2.06 | 16.43 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 1.28 | 0.32 | 2.56 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.89 | 0.47 | 3.78 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 4.81 | 0.60 | 4.80 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 6.51 | 0.13 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 197.83 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XIV**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.60 | 0.30 | 1.83 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 10.03 | 5.01 | 30.79 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 5.95 | 2.97 | 18.27 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 140.81 | 70.40 | 432.33 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 6.51 | 1.63 | 10.00 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 4.25 | 1.06 | 6.53 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 2.21 | 0.55 | 3.39 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 4.19 | 0.52 | 3.22 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 8.47 | 0.16 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 183.01 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XV**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.52 | 0.26 | 1.80 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 9.77 | 4.89 | 34.08 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 5.41 | 2.71 | 18.87 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 150.13 | 75.07 | 523.72 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 7.25 | 1.81 | 12.64 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 2.50 | 0.63 | 4.37 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.90 | 0.48 | 3.32 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 3.66 | 0.46 | 3.19 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 7.45 | 0.14 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 188.60 | | - | - | - |

6. Days of first fruits picking (DAS)

ANOVA: XVI

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.19 | 0.09 | 1.17 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 53.82 | 26.91 | 331.57 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 36.44 | 18.22 | 224.53 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 19.58 | 9.79 | 120.65 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 7.85 | 1.96 | 24.19 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 2.36 | 0.59 | 7.28 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.95 | 0.49 | 6.01 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 1.46 | 0.18 | 2.25 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 4.22 | 0.08 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 127.88 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XVII

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.22 | 0.11 | 1.83 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 66.70 | 33.35 | 563.14 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 34.08 | 17.04 | 287.74 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 19.82 | 9.91 | 167.30 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 8.72 | 2.18 | 36.83 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 1.21 | 0.30 | 5.11 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 2.55 | 0.64 | 10.77 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 2.30 | 0.29 | 4.86 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 3.08 | 0.06 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 138.69 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XVIII

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | Pooled | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 1.50 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 60.07 | 30.04 | 445.44 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 35.25 | 17.63 | 261.39 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 19.68 | 9.84 | 145.97 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 8.19 | 2.05 | 30.35 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 1.68 | 0.42 | 6.22 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 2.19 | 0.55 | 8.11 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 1.73 | 0.22 | 3.20 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 3.51 | 0.07 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 132.50 | | - | - | - |

7. No. Of fruit per plant**ANOVA: XIX**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | 2018 | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.17 | 0.08 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 55.25 | 27.62 | 689.48 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 37.52 | 18.76 | 468.25 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 16.34 | 8.17 | 203.92 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 4.53 | 1.13 | 28.29 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 1.40 | 0.35 | 8.74 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.91 | 0.48 | 11.94 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 3.49 | 0.44 | 10.88 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 2.08 | 0.04 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 122.69 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XX**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.21 | 0.11 | 2.05 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 71.98 | 35.99 | 689.03 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 39.56 | 19.78 | 378.74 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 13.87 | 6.93 | 132.77 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 4.84 | 1.21 | 23.19 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 1.29 | 0.32 | 6.18 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.76 | 0.44 | 8.41 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 5.28 | 0.66 | 12.64 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 2.72 | 0.05 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 141.51 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XXI**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.19 | 0.09 | 2.07 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 63.13 | 31.56 | 689.52 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 38.06 | 19.03 | 415.69 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 15.05 | 7.53 | 164.39 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 4.48 | 1.12 | 24.49 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 1.32 | 0.33 | 7.22 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.82 | 0.45 | 9.92 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 3.91 | 0.49 | 10.68 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 2.38 | 0.05 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 130.34 | | - | - | - |

8. Number of unmarketable fruits per plants

ANOVA: XXII

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 1.84 | 0.92 | 73.31 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.16 | 0.58 | 46.25 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 1.88 | 0.94 | 74.90 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.18 | 0.04 | 3.54 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 2.74 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.50 | 0.12 | 9.90 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.44 | 0.06 | 4.40 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.65 | 0.01 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 6.85 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XXIII

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 1.87 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 2.42 | 1.21 | 69.16 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.07 | 0.53 | 30.60 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 1.24 | 0.62 | 35.56 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.31 | 0.08 | 4.45 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.22 | 0.06 | 3.21 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.76 | 0.19 | 10.85 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.42 | 0.05 | 2.97 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.91 | 0.02 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 7.41 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XXIV

| | | | | | | Pooled |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 2.02 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 2.10 | 1.05 | 72.29 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.11 | 0.56 | 38.35 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 1.54 | 0.77 | 53.14 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.22 | 0.06 | 3.84 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.17 | 0.04 | 2.92 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.62 | 0.15 | 10.63 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.38 | 0.05 | 3.28 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.76 | 0.01 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 6.97 | | - | - | - |

9. Av. fruit weight (g)**ANOVA: XXV**

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 1.99 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 1.13 | 0.56 | 337.63 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 173.98 | 86.99 | 52034.56 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 360.22 | 180.11 | 107733.18 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 4.65 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 20.76 | 5.19 | 3105.11 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 8.64 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.18 | 0.02 | 13.62 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.09 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 556.46 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XXVI**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. | Result |
|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | 5% | |
| Replication | 2 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 1.32 | 0.66 | 52.35 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 172.17 | 86.08 | 6851.62 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 359.03 | 179.51 | 14287.88 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 3.80 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 19.74 | 4.93 | 392.74 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 1.02 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 2.41 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.65 | 0.01 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 553.44 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XXVII**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. | Result |
|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | 5% | |
| Replication | 2 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 2.07 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 1.22 | 0.61 | 104.74 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 173.07 | 86.53 | 14913.14 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 359.62 | 179.81 | 30987.79 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 2.99 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 20.24 | 5.06 | 872.15 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 1.56 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.16 | 0.02 | 3.42 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.30 | 0.01 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 554.73 | | - | - | - |

10. Fruits yield per plants (kg)

ANOVA:XXVIII

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.70 | 0.35 | 78.87 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.42 | 0.71 | 159.00 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.55 | 0.27 | 61.65 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 7.74 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 3.99 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 2.50 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.18 | 0.02 | 4.93 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.23 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 3.35 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XXIX

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.97 | 0.48 | 435.30 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.97 | 0.48 | 435.30 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.55 | 0.27 | 246.60 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 24.96 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 24.96 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 24.96 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.33 | 0.04 | 36.94 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.06 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 3.21 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XXX

| | | | | | | Pooled |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.83 | 0.41 | 165.07 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.18 | 0.59 | 235.96 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.54 | 0.27 | 107.83 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 11.65 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 4.33 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 7.32 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 9.65 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.13 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 3.12 | | - | - | - |

11. Yield per sq.mtr (kg)**ANOVA: XXXI**

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 3.26 | 1.63 | 186.82 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 3.50 | 1.75 | 200.57 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 205.94 | 102.97 | 11801.62 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 1.96 | 0.49 | 56.16 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.58 | 0.14 | 16.62 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 3.44 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.52 | 0.07 | 7.45 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.45 | 0.01 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 216.37 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XXXII**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. | Result |
|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | 5% | |
| Replication | 2 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 1.82 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 9.29 | 4.64 | 188.58 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.94 | 0.97 | 39.39 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 193.45 | 96.72 | 3928.25 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 1.59 | 0.40 | 16.18 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.41 | 0.10 | 4.20 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.87 | 0.47 | 18.95 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.43 | 0.05 | 2.20 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 1.28 | 0.02 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 210.35 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA:XXXIII**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. | Result |
|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | 5% | |
| Replication | 2 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 1.97 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 5.86 | 2.93 | 192.92 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 2.66 | 1.33 | 87.54 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 199.62 | 99.81 | 6569.83 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 1.76 | 0.44 | 29.02 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.33 | 0.08 | 5.49 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.68 | 0.17 | 11.22 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.35 | 0.04 | 2.91 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.79 | 0.02 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 212.12 | | - | - | - |

12. Length of fruit (cm)

ANOVA:XXXIV

2018

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 1.57 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 55.85 | 27.92 | 1260.36 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 31.05 | 15.52 | 700.69 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 8.68 | 4.34 | 195.78 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 1.14 | 0.28 | 12.84 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.31 | 0.08 | 3.51 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.23 | 0.06 | 2.61 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.35 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 1.15 | 0.02 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 98.54 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA:XXXV**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|----------|---------------|--------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 1.12 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 55.34 | 27.67 | 11965.59 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 32.41 | 16.20 | 7006.95 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 8.81 | 4.40 | 1904.17 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.77 | 0.19 | 83.60 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 2.88 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.37 | 0.09 | 40.36 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.81 | 0.10 | 43.96 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.12 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 98.67 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA:XXXVI**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|----------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 1.96 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 55.59 | 27.80 | 3856.39 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 31.64 | 15.82 | 2194.81 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 8.69 | 4.35 | 602.84 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.94 | 0.23 | 32.53 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 4.20 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.26 | 0.06 | 8.94 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.30 | 0.04 | 5.13 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.37 | 0.01 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 97.94 | | - | - | - |

13. Width of fruit (cm)

ANOVA:XXXVII

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0328 | 0.0164 | 368.66 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.0865 | 0.0432 | 971.44 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0513 | 0.0256 | 576.08 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0038 | 0.0009 | 21.22 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0035 | 0.0009 | 19.72 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0008 | 0.0002 | 4.37 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0044 | 0.0006 | 12.42 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.0023 | 0.0000 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.19 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA:XXXVIII

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|--------------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 1.95 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0854 | 0.0427 | 1404.37 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.1108 | 0.0554 | 1821.95 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0630 | 0.0315 | 1036.10 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0043 | 0.0011 | 35.44 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0091 | 0.0023 | 74.89 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0019 | 0.0005 | 15.71 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0126 | 0.0016 | 51.60 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.0016 | 0.0000 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.29 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA:XXXIX

| | | | | | | Pooled |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.05 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 766.54 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 1328.96 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 772.70 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14.14 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 33.98 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.82 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16.08 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.22 | | - | - | - |

14. Moisture %**ANOVA: XL**

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.15 | 0.08 | 1.37 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 9.90 | 4.95 | 88.11 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 3.98 | 1.99 | 35.40 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.32 | 3.18 | NS |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.60 | 0.15 | 2.66 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 3.92 | 0.98 | 17.44 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 2.26 | 0.56 | 10.05 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 3.81 | 0.48 | 8.48 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 2.92 | 0.06 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 27.56 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XLI**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 3.41 | 1.70 | 494.11 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 5.49 | 2.74 | 795.79 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 20.31 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 1.15 | 0.29 | 83.16 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 3.73 | 0.93 | 270.74 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 4.81 | 1.20 | 349.07 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 6.77 | 0.85 | 245.60 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.18 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 25.69 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XLII**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 1.59 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 6.17 | 3.09 | 150.28 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 4.67 | 2.34 | 113.69 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 1.72 | 3.18 | NS |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.33 | 0.08 | 3.99 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 3.64 | 0.91 | 44.25 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 3.28 | 0.82 | 39.89 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 4.64 | 0.58 | 28.24 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 1.07 | 0.02 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 23.93 | | - | - | - |

15. Orgenoleptic acceptance

ANOVA: XLIII

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 1.22 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 1.39 | 0.69 | 14.88 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.49 | 0.24 | 5.22 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.38 | 0.19 | 4.08 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 2.07 | 0.52 | 11.08 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 2.37 | 0.59 | 12.73 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.29 | 0.32 | 6.94 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 3.59 | 0.45 | 9.64 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 2.42 | 0.05 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 14.12 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XLIV

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.18 | 0.09 | 1.70 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 2.43 | 1.21 | 23.49 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.62 | 0.31 | 6.00 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.65 | 0.32 | 6.26 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 1.61 | 0.40 | 7.81 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 1.87 | 0.47 | 9.07 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.23 | 0.31 | 5.94 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 1.69 | 0.21 | 4.10 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 2.69 | 0.05 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 12.96 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XLV

| | | | | | | Pooled |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 1.48 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 1.85 | 0.92 | 19.12 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.54 | 0.27 | 5.61 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.49 | 0.24 | 5.04 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 1.72 | 0.43 | 8.91 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 2.10 | 0.52 | 10.85 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 1.13 | 0.28 | 5.83 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 2.36 | 0.29 | 6.10 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 2.51 | 0.05 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 12.83 | | - | - | - |

16. TSS (°Brix)**ANOVA: XLVI**

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.42 | 0.21 | 29.07 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.32 | 0.16 | 21.80 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 3.11 | 3.18 | NS |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 1.48 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.38 | 0.01 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1.25 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: XLVII**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | 5% | |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0047 | 0.0024 | 1.30 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.5521 | 0.2760 | 152.47 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.3606 | 0.1803 | 99.59 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0546 | 0.0273 | 15.08 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0291 | 0.0073 | 4.02 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0022 | 0.0005 | 0.30 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0041 | 0.0010 | 0.57 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0025 | 0.0003 | 0.17 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.0941 | 0.0018 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1.10 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA:XLVIII**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | 5% | |
| Replication | 2 | 0.015 | 0.007 | 1.98 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.486 | 0.243 | 65.44 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.339 | 0.169 | 45.66 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.050 | 0.025 | 6.72 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.034 | 0.008 | 2.26 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.001 | 0.000 | 0.10 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.21 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.001 | 0.000 | 0.04 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.193 | 0.004 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 1.12 | | - | - | - |

17. Fruit volume (cc)

ANOVA: XLIX

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 2.03 | 1.02 | 1.54 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 3.18 | NS |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 3.18 | NS |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 61.18 | 30.59 | 46.21 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 34.42 | 0.66 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 97.91 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: L

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 2.88 | 1.44 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 3.18 | NS |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 61.32 | 30.66 | 44.22 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 36.05 | 0.69 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 100.58 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: LI

| | | | | | | Pooled |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 2.44 | 1.22 | 1.94 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 3.18 | NS |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 3.18 | NS |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 61.25 | 30.62 | 48.61 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 32.76 | 0.63 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 96.74 | | - | - | - |

18. Fruits specific gravity (g cm-3)**ANOVA: LII**

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 3.18 | NS |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 36.97 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 33.21 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.17 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.01 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.03 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: LIII

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | Pooled | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.99 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 3.18 | NS |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 49.02 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 46.02 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.86 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.01 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.03 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: LIV

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | Pooled | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.99 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 3.18 | NS |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 49.02 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 46.02 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.86 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.01 | 0.00 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.03 | | - | - | - |

19. Total nitrogen in leaf (%)**ANOVA: LV****2018**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 1.21 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.049 | 0.024 | 25.68 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.477 | 0.738 | 777.02 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.402 | 0.201 | 211.61 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.016 | 0.004 | 4.24 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.067 | 0.017 | 17.66 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.58 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.020 | 0.003 | 2.64 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.049 | 0.001 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 2.09 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: LVI**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0803 | 0.0401 | 3335.08 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.4975 | 0.7487 | 62203.38 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.3908 | 0.1954 | 16231.38 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0188 | 0.0047 | 390.00 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0795 | 0.0199 | 1651.38 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0081 | 0.0020 | 168.46 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0128 | 0.0016 | 133.15 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.0006 | 0.00001 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 2.09 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: LVII

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | Pooled | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0008 | 0.0004 | 1.34 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0635 | 0.0318 | 112.92 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 1.4869 | 0.7435 | 2642.60 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.3960 | 0.1980 | 703.74 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0160 | 0.0040 | 14.21 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0726 | 0.0182 | 64.52 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0046 | 0.0011 | 4.07 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0155 | 0.0019 | 6.90 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.0146 | 0.0003 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 2.07 | | - | - | - |

20. Total Phosphorus in leaf (%)**ANOVA: LVIII**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | 2018 | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0074 | 0.0037 | 160.33 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.0401 | 0.0200 | 868.11 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0081 | 0.0040 | 174.78 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0007 | 0.0002 | 7.94 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 5.06 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 3.61 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 2.89 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.0012 | 0.0000 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.06 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: LIX**2019**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.00008 | 0.00004 | 1.88 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.01056 | 0.00528 | 261.84 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.04536 | 0.02268 | 1125.07 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.00962 | 0.00481 | 238.69 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.00071 | 0.00018 | 8.82 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.00044 | 0.00011 | 5.51 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.00024 | 0.00006 | 3.03 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.00049 | 0.00006 | 3.03 | 2.12 | S |
| Error | 52 | 0.00105 | 0.00002 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.07 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: LX**Pooled**

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Replication | 2 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 2.03 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0089 | 0.0045 | 211.38 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.0423 | 0.0212 | 1004.97 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0088 | 0.0044 | 209.41 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 3.69 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 3.49 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 3.30 | 2.55 | S |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0004 | 0.0000 | 2.11 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.0011 | 0.0000 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.06 | | - | - | - |

21. Total Potassium in leaf (%)

ANOVA: LXI

| | | | | | | 2018 |
|-----------------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.00090 | 0.00045 | 2.08 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.00896 | 0.00448 | 20.78 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.06442 | 0.03221 | 149.50 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.04309 | 0.02154 | 99.99 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.00038 | 0.00009 | 0.44 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.00244 | 0.00061 | 2.84 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.00031 | 0.00008 | 0.36 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.00116 | 0.00014 | 0.67 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.01120 | 0.00022 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.13 | | - | - | - |

ANOVA: LXII

| | | | | | | 2019 |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 1.97 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0173 | 0.0086 | 56.83 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.0794 | 0.0397 | 261.32 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0385 | 0.0192 | 126.60 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0009 | 0.0002 | 1.54 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0017 | 0.0004 | 2.85 | 2.55 | S |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0011 | 0.0003 | 1.76 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0023 | 0.0003 | 1.92 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.0079 | 0.0002 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.15 | | - | - | - |


ANOVA: LXIII

| Source | d. f. | S. S. | M. S. S. | F. Cal. | Pooled | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| | | | | | F. Tab. 5% | Result |
| Replication | 2 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 2.06 | 3.18 | NS |
| Variety (V) | 2 | 0.0126 | 0.0063 | 35.02 | 3.18 | S |
| NPK (D) | 2 | 0.0717 | 0.0358 | 199.11 | 3.18 | S |
| Plant geometry (P) | 2 | 0.0406 | 0.0203 | 112.85 | 3.18 | S |
| Int. (V x D) | 4 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.34 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (D x P) | 4 | 0.0017 | 0.0004 | 2.33 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int. (V x P) | 4 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.83 | 2.55 | NS |
| Int.(V x Dx P) | 8 | 0.0010 | 0.0001 | 0.66 | 2.12 | NS |
| Error | 52 | 0.0094 | 0.0002 | - | - | - |
| Total | 80 | 0.14 | | - | - | - |



VIEW OF EXPERIMENT UNDER POLYHOUSE



| | |
|--|--|
|  <p>Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-3</p> | <p>T₁₈ Best treatment combination (Pant parthenocarpic-3+30:20:32 kg + 60 X 50 cm)</p> |
|  <p>Pant Parthenocarpic Cucumber-2</p> | <p>Treatment , T₁ (Pant parthenocarpic- 2+20:10:22 kg + 60 X 30 cm)</p> |
|  <p>Hilton</p> | <p>Second best treatment, T₁₇ combination (Hilton +30:20:32 kg + 60 X 40 cm)</p> |

VIEW OF AFTER HARVESTING AND DATA COLLECTING

